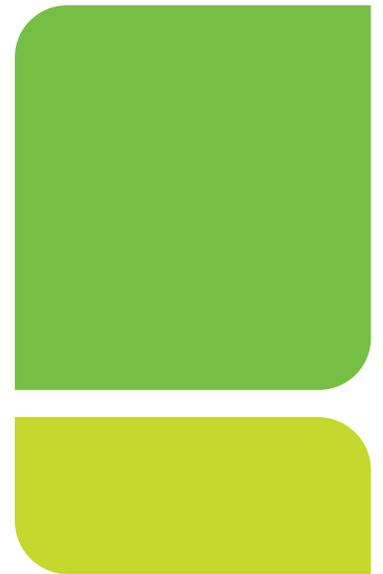
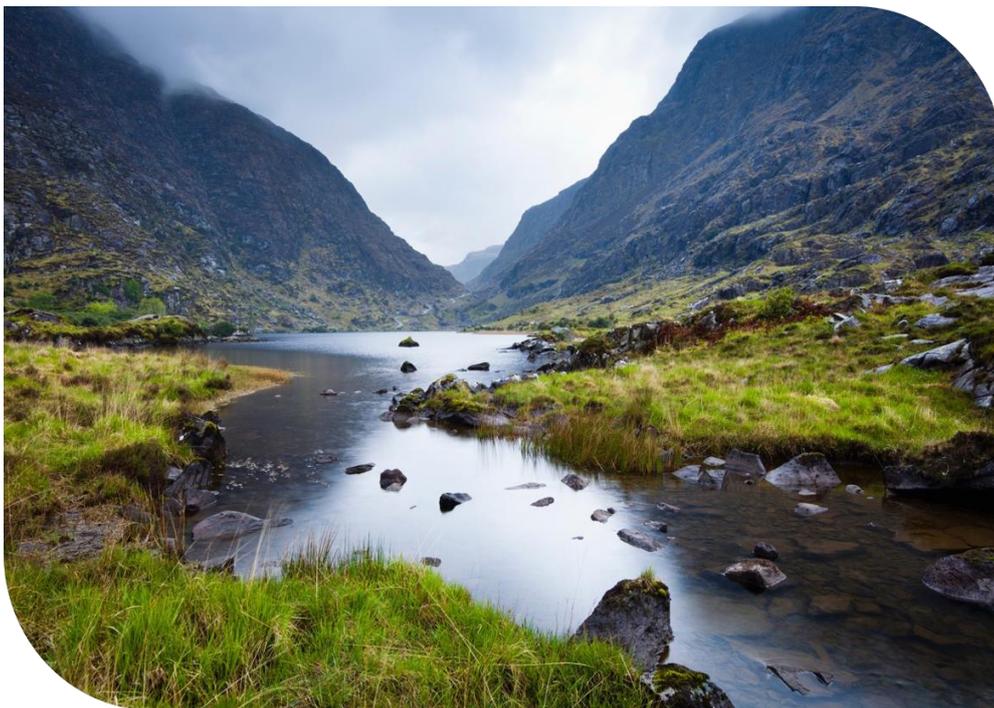


Summer 2022



# Draft Regional Water Resources Plan – South West

Strategic Environmental Assessment  
Environmental Report



Tionscatal Éireann  
Project Ireland  
**2040**

Data disclaimer: This document uses best available data at time of writing. Some sources may have been updated in the interim period. As data relating to population forecasts and trends are based on information gathered before the Covid 19 Pandemic, monitoring and feedback will be used to capture any updates. The National Water Resources Plan will also align to relevant updates in applicable policy documentation.

Baseline data included in the draft RWRP-SW has been incorporated from numerous sources including but not limited to; National Planning Framework, Central Statistics Office, Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies, Local Authority data sets, Regional Assembly data sets and Irish Water data sets. Data sources will be detailed in the relevant sections of the draft RWRP-SW. 2019 was selected as the base year to align with the planning period (2019-2025) of the NWRP.

© Copyright 2021 Jacobs Engineering Ireland Limited. The concepts and information contained in this document are the property of Jacobs. Use or copying of this document in whole or in part without the written permission of Jacobs constitutes an infringement of copyright.

Limitation: This report has been prepared on behalf of, and for the exclusive use of Jacobs' Client (Irish Water), and is subject to, and issued in accordance with, the provisions of the contract between Jacobs and the Client. Jacobs accepts no liability or responsibility whatsoever for, or in respect of, any use of, or reliance upon, this report by any third party.

## Table of Contents

|          |   |           |
|----------|---|-----------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>Introduction and Background</b>                                  | <b>2</b>  |
| 1.1      | Introduction  | 2         |
| 1.2      | What is the National Water Resources Plan?                          | 2         |
| 1.3      | Progress to Date  | 4         |
| 1.4      | Future Challenges   | 6         |
| 1.5      | Development of the National Water Resources Plan                    | 8         |
| 1.6      | Strategic Environmental Assessment                                  | 11        |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Overview of South West Region</b>                                | <b>17</b> |
| 2.1      | South West Region   | 17        |
| 2.2      | South West Study Areas  | 18        |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Consultation</b>   | <b>21</b> |
| 3.1      | Purpose of consultation and engagement                              | 21        |
| 3.2      | RWRP-SW Consultation  | 24        |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Review of Relevant Plans, Policies and Programmes</b>            | <b>27</b> |
| 4.1      | Review Requirements   | 27        |
| 4.2      | Key Plans, Policies and Programmes                                  | 27        |
| 4.3      | Key Influences for the draft RWRP SEA                               | 29        |
| 4.4      | Related Irish Water Plans and Strategies                            | 32        |
| <b>5</b> | <b>Baseline Environment</b>   | <b>36</b> |
| 5.1      | Scope of the Assessment   | 36        |
| 5.2      | High Level Environmental Trends in the SW Region and Across Ireland | 38        |
| 5.3      | Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health       | 38        |
| 5.4      | Water Environment   | 44        |
| 5.5      | Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna                                       | 51        |
| 5.6      | Material Assets   | 53        |
| 5.7      | Landscape and Visual Amenity  | 55        |
| 5.8      | Air Quality and Noise   | 55        |
| 5.9      | Climate Change  | 56        |
| 5.10     | Cultural Heritage   | 60        |
| 5.11     | Geology and Soils   | 61        |
| 5.12     | Baseline Topic Interactions, Issues and Opportunities               | 63        |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Options and Approach Assessment Methodology</b>                  | <b>68</b> |
| 6.1      | SEA Approach Summary  | 68        |
| 6.2      | Options and Approach Assessment Summary                             | 70        |
| 6.3      | Stage 1: Identify the Need  | 72        |
| 6.4      | Stage 2: Scoping of the Study Area                                  | 73        |
| 6.5      | Stage 3: Unconstrained Options                                      | 74        |
| 6.6      | Stage 4: Coarse Screening   | 77        |

|           |   |            |
|-----------|---|------------|
| 6.7       | Stage 5: Fine Screening .....   | 78         |
| 6.8       | Stage 6: Feasible Options List – Option Costing .....                   | 83         |
| 6.9       | Stage 7: Approach Development .....                                     | 86         |
| 6.10      | Selection of Preferred Approach.....                                    | 92         |
| 6.11      | Stage 8: Monitoring and Feedback into Plan.....                         | 98         |
| 6.12      | SEA and Consideration of Alternatives.....                              | 99         |
| 6.13      | Transboundary Issues .....  | 101        |
| 6.14      | Summary of Approach Appraisal and SEA .....                             | 102        |
| 6.15      | Appropriate Assessment .....  | 102        |
| 6.16      | Limitations and Assumptions for the SEA.....                            | 103        |
| <b>7</b>  | <b>SEA Study Area Assessment Summaries.....</b>                         | <b>105</b> |
| 7.1       | Study Area H Summary of Assessment .....                                | 106        |
| 7.2       | Study Area I Summary of Assessment.....                                 | 111        |
| 7.3       | Study Area J Summary of Assessment.....                                 | 117        |
| 7.4       | Comparison of Study Area Preferred Approaches with WRZ Approaches ..... | 122        |
| 7.5       | Leakage proposals .....   | 125        |
| 7.6       | WFD and Surface Water Abstractions .....                                | 126        |
| 7.7       | Appropriate Assessment for the Study Area Preferred Approaches.....     | 130        |
| 7.8       | Carbon Costs for the Preferred Approaches .....                         | 130        |
| 7.9       | SEA and Selection of the Study Area Preferred Approaches .....          | 131        |
| 7.10      | Sensitivity Testing of the Preferred Approaches .....                   | 131        |
| 7.11      | Future Project Level Assessment .....                                   | 134        |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>SEA Regional Level Assessment .....</b>                              | <b>136</b> |
| 8.1       | Regional Level Alternatives.....  | 136        |
| 8.2       | The Regional Preferred Approach .....                                   | 136        |
| 8.3       | Regional Preferred Approach Summary .....                               | 140        |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>Cumulative Effects at Regional Level.....</b>                        | <b>143</b> |
| 9.1       | Cumulative Effects ‘Within Plan’ .....                                  | 144        |
| 9.2       | Cumulative Effects with Other Plans and Programmes .....                | 149        |
| 9.3       | SEA Summary for the Regional Preferred Approach.....                    | 151        |
| 9.4       | AA Summary for the South West Region .....                              | 153        |
| 9.5       | WFD Summary for the South West Region.....                              | 154        |
| 9.6       | Transboundary effects for the Regional Preferred Approach .....         | 154        |
| <b>10</b> | <b>Mitigation and Monitoring Plans.....</b>                             | <b>156</b> |
| 10.1      | Mitigation Measures .....   | 156        |
| 10.2      | Environmental Action Plan .....   | 156        |
| 10.3      | Monitoring Plan.....  | 167        |
| <b>11</b> | <b>Next Steps .....</b>   | <b>181</b> |
| 11.1      | Further Information.....  | 181        |

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Glossary and Acronyms .....</b> | <b>182</b> |
| <b>References.....</b>             | <b>185</b> |

## **Appendices**

**Appendix A : Figures**

**Appendix B : MCA Environmental Scoring Rules Applied**

**Appendix C: Preferred Approaches for the Study Area**

**Appendix D: SEA Mitigation Measures**

**Appendix E: Environmental and Social Costs**

**Appendix F: Policy, Plan and Programme Review**

**Appendix G: SEA Scoping Consultation Responses**



1



# Introduction and Background

# 1 Introduction and Background

## 1.1 Introduction

On the 1st of January 2014, through the Water Services (No. 2) Act 2013, Irish Water assumed statutory responsibility for the provision of public water services and management of water and wastewater investment. Irish Water's role is to provide public water and wastewater services throughout the country.

Irish Water is the custodian with the responsibility to manage the precious water resource and, with Local Authority partners, secure it for future generations. It is Irish Water's responsibility to ensure that all of its customers receive a safe and secure supply of drinking water and have their wastewater collected, appropriately treated and returned to the environment. Irish Water supports Ireland's social and economic growth in a sustainable manner through appropriate investment in water services.

Irish Water is regulated by:

- The economic regulator, the Commission for Regulation of Utilities (CRU), which is charged with protecting the interests of the customer. The CRU also approves funding requirements to enable the utility to deliver required services to specified standards in an efficient manner;
- The environmental regulator, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), which sets standards and enforces compliance with EU and National Regulations for drinking water supply and wastewater discharge to waterbodies. The EPA liaises with the Health Services Executive in matters of public health; and
- Irish Water, like all other developers, will also be constrained by planning and environmental legislation and building control regulations when delivering its infrastructure projects.

## 1.2 What is the National Water Resources Plan?

Effective water services, including the delivery of a sustainable and reliable clean water supply and safe disposal of wastewater, are essential for a modern country. Being able to understand and estimate how much water is required, where it is required, and the variability of requirements over the course of the year or over time, is essential to plan appropriately for the future of the public water supply.

A Water Resources Plan is a strategic plan used to identify deficiencies and need across a water supply and to develop Plan level solutions to address these issues.

Irish Water's National Water Resources Plan (NWRP) will be the first resources plan for the public water supply in the Republic of Ireland. It will allow Irish Water to integrate Government Policy, Legislation and external factors that have the potential to impact Irish Water supplies into the planning and operation of its existing and future supply asset base.

The objective of a NWRP is to manage customer and communities needs while meeting their requirements over the short, medium and long term by ensuring safe, secure, sustainable and reliable water supplies. The NWRP will:

- Enable Irish Water to address needs across our water supplies in the most effective way over time, by identifying and in turn, prioritising what needs to be included in regulated investment cycles;
- Ensure that there is a transparent framework to develop the most appropriate projects/programmes to meet statutory obligations in relation to water supply; and
- Provide a framework to track outcomes, allowing interventions to be prioritised to bring the water supply up to the required standards in the shortest possible timeframe.

As a basis for broad public and stakeholder engagement, the NWRP (the Plan) will be delivered in two phases. In the first Phase, the Framework Plan, Irish Water consulted on the methodologies that it has developed in order to identify need and find solutions to address need across all of its supplies. The Framework Plan was adopted by Irish Water in May 2021. Irish Water also assessed the need across each of the 539 public water supplies nationally, in terms of:

- **Water Quantity** that Irish Water can provide;
- **Water Quality** that Irish Water can provide; and
- Performance of and operational efficiency of Irish Water's **Asset Base**.

Water Resources Plans are reviewed on a cyclical basis to take account of new information, data, policies and laws and are usually updated every 5 years in other jurisdictions. Irish Water knows things will change over the next 25 years so within the NWRP it has considered a range of possible futures, some more challenging than others. This approach is called adaptive planning, and means Irish Water is ready and flexible whatever the future holds and will formally update the NWRP every 5 years.

The requirement for the NWRP was identified in Irish Water's Water Services Strategic Plan (WSSP) published in 2014 which sets out the company's objectives in relation to the provision of water services for the State over a 25 year period.

As this is Irish Water's first NWRP, it was considered necessary to divide the public water supply system into the regional groups (as more clearly outlined in the Framework Plan and the draft Regional Water Resources Plans (RWRPs)). The regional boundaries are only relevant for the development of the first NWRP and have been identified as the most appropriate way to allow Irish Water to identify Preferred Approaches (water supply solutions) in an efficient and timely manner. Once the first NWRP has been finalised, while it is comprised of the Framework Plan and four RWRPs, together they will be treated as a unified plan. The relevant regional groupings will have no ongoing application for Water Supply in Ireland.

The Water Treatment Plants (WTPs) feed water into supply areas known as Water Resource Zones (WRZs). Each WRZ is an independent water supply system serving a region, town or village and is also governed by topography or the extent of the water distribution network in an area. Within a WRZ most customers receive the same Level of Service (LoS), measured as a probability of interruption to services (for example one interruption to supply in 50 years). There are 539 WRZs in the Republic of Ireland. These range in size, serving populations of less than 30 people (small rural areas) up to 1.6 million people (Greater Dublin Area (GDA)).

The Republic of Ireland has a dispersed population and water supplies were historically developed in response to need in the immediate vicinity. As a result, some supplies were developed using surface or groundwater sources with limitations in terms of quantity available and/or variable raw water quality.

Also, due to long term under investment in water services many of Irish Water's water supply assets (WTPs, water mains etc.) are in need of upgrades or additional infrastructure is required.

As a result, there are a number of key issues that impact the quality, sustainability and reliability of our existing water supplies:

- **Single Source Supplies:** Many WRZs rely on a single source of supply, meaning they are more vulnerable to interruptions to supply;
- **Unsustainable Water Sources:** Current supplies often come from small local rivers. Abstractions from small rivers can have a large impact on flow rates during dry periods which has the potential to impact their status under the Water Framework Directive (WFD). Irish Water must ensure that

abstractions do not adversely impact the environment so that Ireland can comply with its obligations under the WFD. Abstractions from small watercourses may also be more likely to be impacted by water quality issues due to upstream wastewater discharges which proportionately have a greater impact on the receiving watercourse;

- **Treatment Capacity:** Rapid growth in some areas has meant that some WTPs are undersized and treat water in quantities that exceed the original design capacity of these facilities which could lead to lower treatment efficiencies;
- **Water Quality:** Although 99.6% of samples passed quality tests in 2019, some water treatment facilities and distribution systems do not function as effective barriers to reduce risk and may not consistently ensure safe drinking water at Customer's taps. A legacy of under-investment has exacerbated the problems with some water supply assets;
- **Network Performance:** The performance of the distribution networks does not meet European norms, and leakage and distribution losses are unacceptably high. Key issues include:
  - The average age of the water mains infrastructure in Ireland is estimated at between 65 and 85 years. This compares to an EU average of 36 years;
  - The cast iron mains in our cities and towns are often heavily corroded and vary in age from 50 to 160 years, giving rise to high leakage, rust discolouration and high risk of failure causing supply disruption; and
  - Other pipe materials such as uPVC and Asbestos Cement laid between the 1960s and 1980s can also be problematic with high burst frequency.
- **Constrained Funding:** Due to long term underinvestment in water services many of Irish Water's assets are at risk of failing and are in need of significant capital investment. This issue, coupled with increasingly strict EU standards regarding treated water quality and protection of the environment, are together driving the need to increase as opposed to reduce expenditure.

## 1.3 Progress to Date

Irish Water has made positive progress in improving water quality for its customers by developing policies and strategies for water supply. Irish Water has progressed projects and programmes to deliver the requirements of these policies. Irish Water's Investment periods, (known as Revenue Control periods) set out how much Irish Water can spend on projects and programmes for that period.

The first Capital Investment Plan covered the period 2014-2016. The second investment plan covered 2017-2019. Irish Water is currently implementing the investment plan for 2020-2024.

Between January 2014 and December 2019 Irish Water invested €3.9 billion in public water and wastewater infrastructure, with a further projected spend of circa €5bn by 2024. Irish Water has invested in a range of water projects and programmes that will support and enable proper planning and sustainable development at a National, Regional and Local level. The objective of this approach has been to deliver a balanced portfolio of investment across the three themes of Quality, Conservation and Future Proofing.

### 1.3.1 Water Quality

Irish Water aims to lift Boil Water Notices (BWN) through targeted investment. Since 2014 Irish Water has lifted 243 BWN's impacting over 1.7 million people of which, over 40,000 of these people were on BWN's for a period of over a year. Through investment in water assets and infrastructure, Irish Water has removed 87 public water schemes from the EPA's remedial action list (RAL) between 2014 and

2020 reducing the number of WTPs on the RAL from 140 to 53. This has improved the quality and quantity of water supplied to over 555,600 people in the South West Region.

Irish Water are also delivering a range of national programmes to address high risk water supplies. Through Irish Water's National Disinfection Programme it has upgraded a total of 255 WTPs and under the National Lead Programme it has replaced a total of 38,414 lead services, representing a significant investment in protecting public health.

### **1.3.2 Water Conservation**

Conservation is a key focus for Irish Water. Its National Leakage Reduction Programme is reducing leaks across the Republic of Ireland by fixing or replacing old, damaged pipes and removing lead service pipes from the network. Through this programme Irish Water has achieved total gross leakage savings of 154.2 MI/d on the private side and 233.2 MI/d on the public side of the water distribution network for the 2014-2019 period.

### **1.3.3 Future Proofing**

Between 2014 and 2019 Irish Water has delivered key outcomes to support growth including constructing 11 new WTPs and upgrading 36 WTPs. It has also laid a total of 1,906km of new and rehabilitated water main. Major national strategic infrastructure water projects have also been progressed during this time, including the Vartry Water Supply Scheme and Lough Guitane WTP in Kerry. These projects are of vital importance and critical to meeting the Republic of Ireland's growing water needs.

Despite this progress, Irish Water has further challenges to address. Therefore, it is essential that it puts in place a NWRP in order to keep making progress in a strategic prioritised way for the next 25 years. Each cycle of the NWRP will then help Irish Water inform the Capital Investment Plans for each future investment cycle.

### **1.3.4 Opportunities for Environmental Protection, Restoration and Enhancement**

Irish Water's long-term approach will increasingly include catchment management for drinking water source protection in partnership with key stakeholders. This approach is in accordance with Article 7(3) of the Water Framework Directive and has the joint benefit of protecting our water habitats and managing the risk to our drinking water sources.

In 2019, the Irish Government declared a National Climate Change and Biodiversity Emergency to highlight the significant concerns around Ireland's biodiversity and recognizing the urgency to act on these interconnected global crises. Irish Water recognises the need to urgently increase and accelerate efforts to halt the decline of biodiversity and are committed to ensuring that infrastructure is built and managed so that our ecosystems are protected, and where possible enhanced.

Biodiversity protection is a key part of Irish Water's Biodiversity and Sustainability Policies. The overall aim of Irish Water's Biodiversity Policy is that in association with the provision of water and wastewater services, biodiversity and the natural environment are conserved, protected and where practical enhanced through our responsible stewardship, sustainable water services and strong partnerships. Irish Water launched its Biodiversity Action Plan (BAP)<sup>1</sup> in 2021 to deliver on this aim.

One of the key objectives of the BAP is the promotion of biodiversity enhancement including nature-based solutions (NBS) for water protection and wastewater treatment, which have significant potential to

---

<sup>1</sup> Irish Water, 2021. *Biodiversity Action Plan*. [Online]. [Accessed 6 May 2021]. Available from: [Biodiversity Action Plan](#)

deliver biodiversity. NBS are multi-functional measures that aim to protect water resources and address water-related challenges by restoring or maintaining ecosystems as well as natural features and characteristics of waterbodies using natural means and processes<sup>2</sup>. The main functions are to improve water quality, reduce flood risk, and create habitats. NBS have many additional benefits that include reduction in energy usage, carbon sequestration, and amenity use for local communities. They include a broad range of measures such as: wetlands, basins and ponds, reedbeds, buffer strips and hedges and forest riparian buffers.

Some examples of NBS being utilised by Irish Water in the South West Region include:

- Working in partnership with Local Authorities to support biodiversity across many of their sites including Integrated Constructed Wetlands in Lixnaw, County Kerry.
- Working in partnership with catchment stakeholders to support initiatives such as native tree planting and bog rehabilitation, which also help to protect and restore source waters.
- Biodiversity enhancement measures such as near Lough Guitane, where we are working with the Forest Service and planning for the establishment of 5.27 hectares of riparian woodland at our Water Treatment Plant site. Irish Water will use native tree species to re-create a habitat that would have existed along the watercourses before these habitats were cleared for other land uses. Riparian woodlands prevent contaminants from entering the watercourse, for example, soil, fertilisers and other pollutants. This will provide source protection, a carbon sink and biodiversity enhancement.
- Identifying opportunities for the incorporation of NBS, and catchment management activities within their abstraction catchments, will continue to be encouraged and promoted through the NWRP.

## 1.4 Future Challenges

Ireland has a temperate climate with relatively high annual average rainfall, so while it is easy to assume that there is plenty of water available for supply, this is not always the case. Rainfall is unevenly distributed across the country, with more falling in the west than the east. Figure 1.1 shows that the areas with lowest rainfall have the greatest population density, meaning resources in the most populated areas can become stressed.

---

<sup>2</sup> EU Commission, 2014. Policy document on Natural Water Retention Measures.

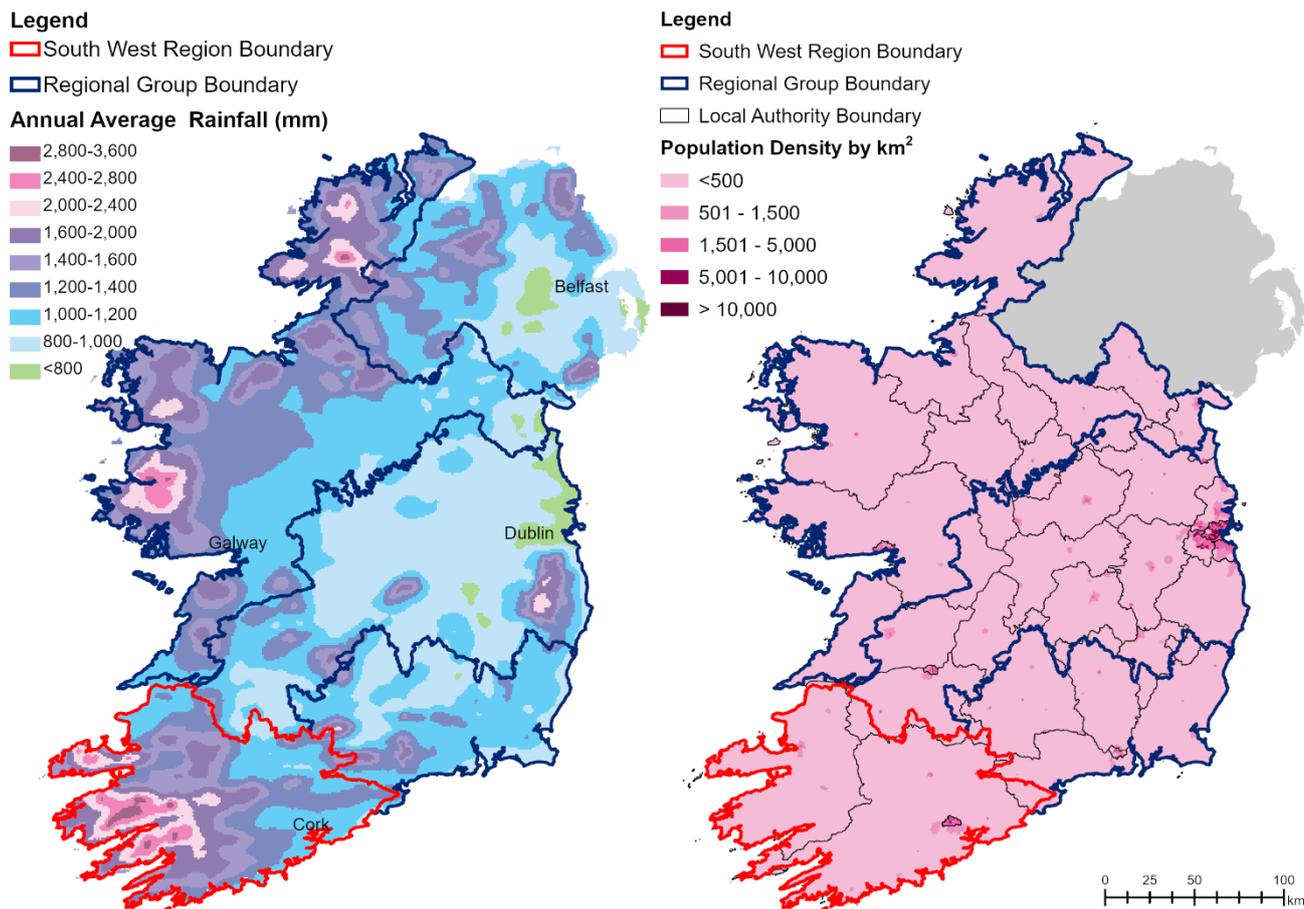


Figure 1.1 Rainfall in Ireland Compared to Population Density

In addition, Ireland also faces key challenges over the coming years, which have the potential to exacerbate the current problems with water supplies:

- **A Growing Population:** The country's population is expected to increase by 21% or 1.2 million people over the next 25 years<sup>3</sup>, this will impact on the demand for water;
- **Changes in Land Use and Emerging Contaminants:** Increasing pressure on the quality of water in the natural environment before it is treated, due to changes in land use, emerging contaminants and higher quality/supply standards required under the recast Drinking Water Directive;
- **A Changing Climate:** Changing weather patterns reducing available supplies and increasing the frequency of droughts and other extreme weather events that can result in interruptions to supply and impact on the demand for water; and
- **An Environment in Need:** Irish Water currently abstracts water from rivers and groundwater aquifers for the purpose of water supply but we need to make sure they leave enough water in the environment to protect the health of rivers and wildlife. Forthcoming abstraction legislation, required to ensure that Ireland can meet its obligations under the Water Framework Directive, may reduce the amount of water Irish Water is able to abstract from some of its sources in the future.

If Irish Water can address these challenges as part of the NWRP, it will ensure that future infrastructure development is proportionate to identified need and is sustainable, reliable and resilient.

<sup>3</sup> See section 5.3.1 of this report on population growth and section 2.2.3 of the RWRP-SW for further explanation on estimating population growth

## 1.5 Development of the National Water Resources Plan

Water Resources Plans are standard practice for other utility companies across Europe that are involved in drinking water supply. However, Irish Water needs to develop a plan that is specific to the Republic of Ireland which accounts for:

- Ireland’s dispersed low-density population;
- The historical development of Irish Water’s existing water supply system; and
- The condition of infrastructural assets and the associated risks in terms of safety and security of Irish Water’s existing supplies.

Irish Water must also ensure that the NWRP aligns with current government policies, such as: Ireland 2040: the National Planning Framework, River Basin Management Plan (RBMP) second cycle (third cycle in consultation) and the Climate Change Adaptation Policy (see Appendix F: Policy Plan and Programme Review).

The NWRP covers the entire state, which is a larger geographic area than most water resource plans would consider. The content of the NWRP, which is summarised below, is consistent with a ‘typical’ Water Resource Plan from another jurisdiction.

As this is Irish Water’s first NWRP it has been split into two distinct stages, summarised in Table 1.1.

**Table 1.1 National Water Resources Plan Phases**

| NWRP Phases                                      | NWRP Reports                       | Content   |
|--|------------------------------------|---|
| <b>Phase 1:<br/>Framework Plan<br/>Completed</b> | NWRP – draft Framework Plan        | Need Identification including the Supply Demand Balance Calculations<br>NWRP Objectives<br>Generic Options Types<br>Options Assessment Methodology<br>Published for consultation with an SEA Environment Report and Natura Impact Statement   |
|  | Case Study - Study Area            | Test of the Options Assessment Methodology against Study Area 5 provided as an example with the draft NWRP Framework to demonstrate the methodology. The outcomes were not part of the draft Framework Plan consultation.   |
|  | NWRP - final Framework Plan        | Finalisation of the Framework Plan taking account of consultation comments. Framework Plan adopted and published with an SEA Statement and AA Determination in May 2021   |
| <b>Phase 2:<br/>RWRPs<br/>(Regional Plans)</b>   | Draft RWRPs (draft Regional Plans) | Application of Options Assessment Methodology and Identification of the Preferred Approach for the following regions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• North West (GA1<sup>4</sup>)</li> <li>• <b>South West (GA2)</b></li> <li>• South East (GA3)</li> <li>• Eastern and Midlands (GA4)</li> </ul> |

<sup>4</sup> Group Area (GA) is an alternative reference for the regional areas

| NWRP Phases | NWRP Reports                       | Content  |
|-------------|------------------------------------|--|
|             | Final RWRPs (final Regional Plans) | Finalise and adopt each RWRP (Regional Plans) once their individual consultations are completed. |

### 1.5.1 Phase 1: NWRP - Framework Plan

Phase 1 of the Framework Plan included:

The methodology Irish Water used to develop the Plan:

- How Irish Water assesses quantity need: Supply Demand Balance (SDB);
- How Irish Water assesses quality and reliability need: Barrier Assessment;
- How Irish Water addresses sustainability by ensuring that all new options for water supply must be based on conservative approaches to protecting water sources;
- Irish Water’s Options Assessment Process; and
- Irish Water’s Preferred Approach Development Process.

An Assessment of Need in terms across each of Irish Water’s 539 public water supplies nationally in terms of:

- **Water Quantity** that Irish Water can provide;
- **Water Quality** that Irish Water can provide; and
- Performance and operational efficiency of Irish Water’s **Asset Base**.

The Framework Plan is available online at <https://www.water.ie/projects/strategic-plans/national-water-resources/>

### 1.5.2 Phase 2: Four Regional Water Resources Plans

Phase 2 of the NWRP comprises the development of four RWRPs each of which will be subject to SEA and AA. Each of the four draft RWRPs and associated environmental reports will have their own public consultation phases. These public consultations will take place throughout 2021 and 2022. As this is our first NWRP, it was considered necessary to divide the public water supply system into the four regional groups as shown in Figure 1.2. The regional boundaries are only relevant for the development of the first NWRP and have been identified as the most appropriate way to allow Irish Water to identify Preferred Approaches (water supply solutions) in an efficient and timely manner.

Each of the four RWRPs, together with their respective SEA Environmental Reports and NIS will ensure that consideration is given to the cumulative impacts and in-combination effects of the other RWRPs (this is explained further in section 6). Adjustments will be made to address those impacts to the fullest extent possible based on all available information.

The Regional Water Resource Plans (RWRPs) will be referred to as follows:

- Regional Water Resources Plan: North West (Group Area 1);



Figure 1.2 Regional Group Areas for Phase 2

- Regional Water Resources Plan: South West (Group Area 2);
- Regional Water Resources Plan: South East (Group Area 3); and
- Regional Water Resources Plan: Eastern and Midlands (Group Area 4).

These groupings reflect Irish Water’s operational regions and water supply boundaries, with modifications to account for river catchments, as delineated by the EPA in the RBMP. For the purposes of preparing the RWRPs, each regional area has been subdivided into study areas (SAs) to assist in the identification of both need and solutions, with all of the SAs to be considered holistically in each RWRP. The SA boundaries comprise clusters of WRZs and are based on WFD catchments and WRZ location and type (urban and rural). This enables a coordinated approach to developing solutions to meet water quantity and quality deficits and facilitates consideration of WFD impacts.

The study area assessments follow the outline methodology established by the Framework Plan. The assessments are undertaken following SEA scoping and are informed by the scoping consultation responses. The SEA Environmental Reports will be published for consultation alongside the Regional Plans.

Each Regional Plan’s SEA also comprises appendices, including a Study Area Environmental Review for each SA. These will demonstrate how the option assessment methodology has been applied for the SEA in the SAs and include:

- Introduction for SEA, WFD and AA applied at the SA level;
- Environmental baseline context;
- Environmental assessment for the options screening process and feasible options;
- Assessment of the alternatives considered and the Preferred Approach;
- Cumulative effects assessment between options within each SA and with other proposed developments within the SAs; and
- Recommendations for implementation, including mitigation and monitoring.

A summary of the whole NWRP process and the Regional Plan and environmental assessment components is provided in Figure 1.3 below. Current progress with the RWRP-SW is outlined in the red box.

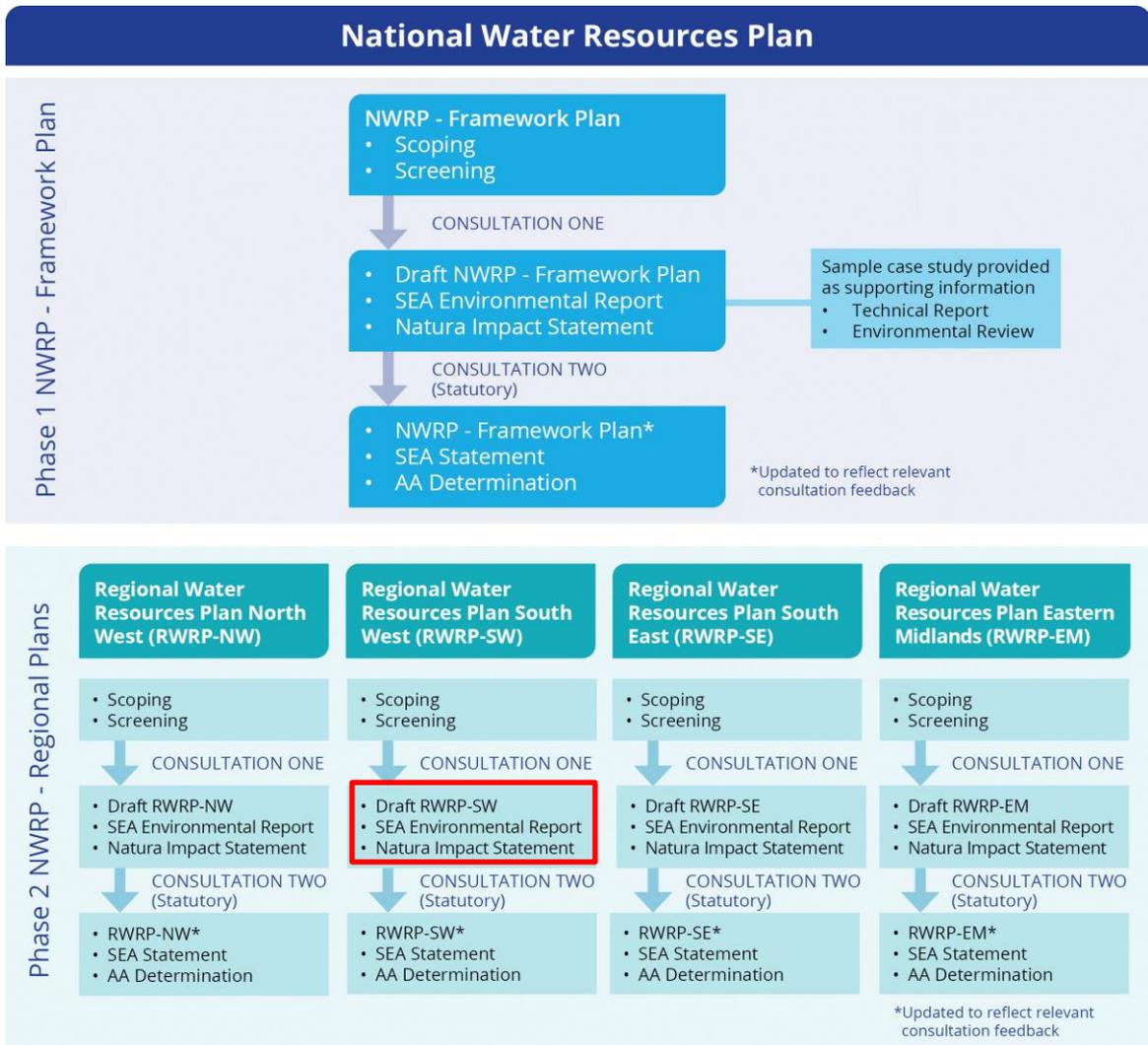


Figure 1.3 Components of the National Water Resources Plan

The SEA process including legislative requirements and influence on the Regional Plan’s development are described in more detail in the sections below.

## 1.6 Strategic Environmental Assessment

### 1.6.1 This Report

This is the SEA Environmental Report which has been prepared to document the environmental assessment of the Regional Plan. This report has been prepared having regard to the SEA Directive (2001/42/EC) and its provisions that are transposed into Irish law by European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) Regulations 2004 (S.I. No. 435 of 2004 as amended in 2011). This SEA Environmental Report, together with its appendices, will be published alongside the Regional Plan.

### 1.6.2 Legislative Requirement

Council Directive 2001/42/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 27th June 2001 on the assessment of the effects of certain plans and programmes on the environment (the SEA Directive) established the statutory requirement for SEA as part of the development of certain plans and programmes. The Directive is applicable to the Framework Plan and each of the Regional Plans of the NWRP.

The transposing Irish Regulations are the European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) Regulations 2004 (S.I. No. 435 of 2004) as amended by the European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) (Amendment) Regulations 2011 (S.I. No. 200 of 2011).

In accordance with the overall objective of the SEA Directive as set out in Article 1, SEA is required to:

*“Provide for a high level of protection to the environment and to contribute to the integration of environmental considerations into the preparation and adoption of plans and programmes with a view to promoting sustainable development...”*

According to Article 2 of the Directive, "plans and programmes" means plans and programmes, including those co-financed by the European Community, as well as any modifications to them:

- Which are subject to preparation and/or adoption by an authority at national, regional or local level or which are prepared by an authority for adoption, through a legislative procedure by Parliament or Government; and
- Which are required by legislative, regulatory or administrative provisions.

Under Article 3(2), an environmental assessment:

*“...shall be carried out for all plans and programmes, (a) which are prepared for agriculture, forestry, fisheries, energy, industry, transport, waste management, water management, telecommunications, tourism, town and country planning or land use and which set the framework for future development consent of projects listed in Annexes I and II to Directive 85/337/EEC<sup>5</sup>.”*

### 1.6.3 The Strategic Environmental Assessment Process

The purpose of SEA is to enable plan-making authorities such as Irish Water to incorporate environmental considerations into decision-making at an early stage and in an integrated way throughout the plan-making process. The SEA process is undertaken in four stages. The progress for each stage of the SEA process for the South West Regional Plan is summarised in Table 1.2. The SEA process for Phase 1 of the NWRP, the Framework Plan, has already been completed.

**Table 1.2 Stages of SEA for the South West Regional Plan**

| Stage                     | Purpose and Requirements   | Progress to Date / Current Status  |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| <b>Stage 1: Screening</b> | Prior to starting the SEA process, a plan or programme undergoes “screening” to determine whether it requires an SEA.  | SEA Screening Statement – Irish Water (as the responsible authority) determined that SEA was required for the NWRP when screening was carried out in August 2017 and included with the Regional Plan SEA Scoping Report (November 2021). |
| <b>Stage 2: Scoping</b>   | Consideration of the context and objectives of the SEA provides information on baseline data, identifies relevant environmental issues and trends, and defines the parameters of the | SEA Scoping Report – The SEA Scoping Report set the geographical and temporal scope of the Regional Plan and SEA, the baseline environment, and a proposed framework of SEA objectives to  |

<sup>5</sup> Replaced by 2011/92/EU as amended by 2014/52/EU

| Stage  | Purpose and Requirements  | Progress to Date / Current Status   |
|--|---|---|
|  | scope of the SEA for the purpose of consultation.   | inform the Stage 3 assessment. Formal statutory consultation was carried out between November 2021 and December 2021.   |
| <b>Stage 3: Identification, Prediction, Evaluation and Mitigation of Potential Effects</b> | Within the context and parameters identified at the scoping stage. Identification and evaluation of likely significant effects of the Regional Plan is carried out, including consideration of alternatives and determination of measures to mitigate and monitor potential residual effects. | Environmental Report (SEA of the Regional Plan) – this report. Consultation will take place alongside the Regional Plan consultation.<br><br><div style="border: 2px solid red; border-radius: 15px; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"><b>Current Stage in the SEA Process</b></div> |
| <b>Stage 4: Consultation, Revision and Post-Adoption</b>                                   | Consultation with statutory consultees and the public. This may require changes to the Regional Plan and SEA Environmental Report in light of responses.<br><br>Implementation of the monitoring plan.  | This stage will follow on from stage 3 and involve responding to the consultation comments and incorporating into the Regional Plan, finalisation of the plan and publication of the Post-Adoption SEA Statement  |

#### 1.6.4 Appropriate Assessment

In addition to compliance with the SEA Directive, the preparation and implementation of the NWRP must meet the provisions of the Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC). The Habitats Directive has been transposed into Irish law by the Planning and Development Act, 2000 (as amended) and the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 (S.I. No. 477 of 2011). The Habitats Directive requires that if a plan, policy or programme is likely to have a significant effect on one or more European sites (that is, a Special Area of Conservation (SAC) or Special Protection Area (SPA), also referred to as the “Natura 2000” Network), either alone or in combination with other schemes, plans or projects, then it must be subject to Appropriate Assessment (AA).

The NWRP therefore falls under the governing legislation of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011; and as a “competent authority”, Irish Water must ensure that the NWRP meets these requirements.

The Regional Plan is not directly connected with or necessary for the management of European sites. The screening for AA (Stage 1) concluded that there was potential for significant effects on one or more European sites to occur as a result of the Regional Plan. Therefore, in accordance with Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, AA (Stage 2) of the Regional Plan was required. The AA screening focused on the potential for significant effects on European sites that may arise due to the implementation of the Regional Plan. A Natura Impact Statement (NIS) has been prepared and is published for consultation alongside the SEA Environmental Report; however, the SEA and AA processes are clearly distinguished.

#### 1.6.5 Development of the Regional Plan within the Framework Plan, the SEA and AA

The options development process which Irish Water proposes to use to develop the Preferred Approach for all Regional Plans is described within the Framework Plan and was subject to a separate SEA

process and finalised in May 2021. The options assessment methodology is outlined in chapter 6, with further detail available within the Framework Plan and the SEA Statement which accompanies the Framework Plan which can both be found at: <https://www.water.ie/projects/strategic-plans/national-water-resources/>.

SEA and AA requirements were incorporated into the development of the Framework Plan and have influenced the development of the options assessment methodology for this Regional Plans and future Regional Plans. Figure 1.4 shows how the SEA and AA reporting will align with each other and with development of the Regional Plan.

### **1.6.6 Consultation**

This SEA Environmental Report has been published on the Irish Water website (<https://www.water.ie/nwrp>) alongside the Regional Plan and the NIS. This SEA Environmental Report outlines the assessment of the Regional Plan, including effects on the environment and proposed mitigation. In accordance with Article 11 of European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes (S.I. No. 435 of 2004), SEA environmental authorities, as well as any relevant transboundary authorities (for example, Northern Ireland Environmental Agency), have been notified so that they may make a submission or observation in relation to the SEA Environmental Report or the Regional Plan to Irish Water.

Irish Water have referred to this SEA Environmental Report and the NIS when preparing the Regional Plan for the South West area. The reports are now on display for a 12 week statutory public consultation. Further information on the consultation on the Regional Plan, SEA Environmental Report and NIS is provided in chapter 3 of this report.

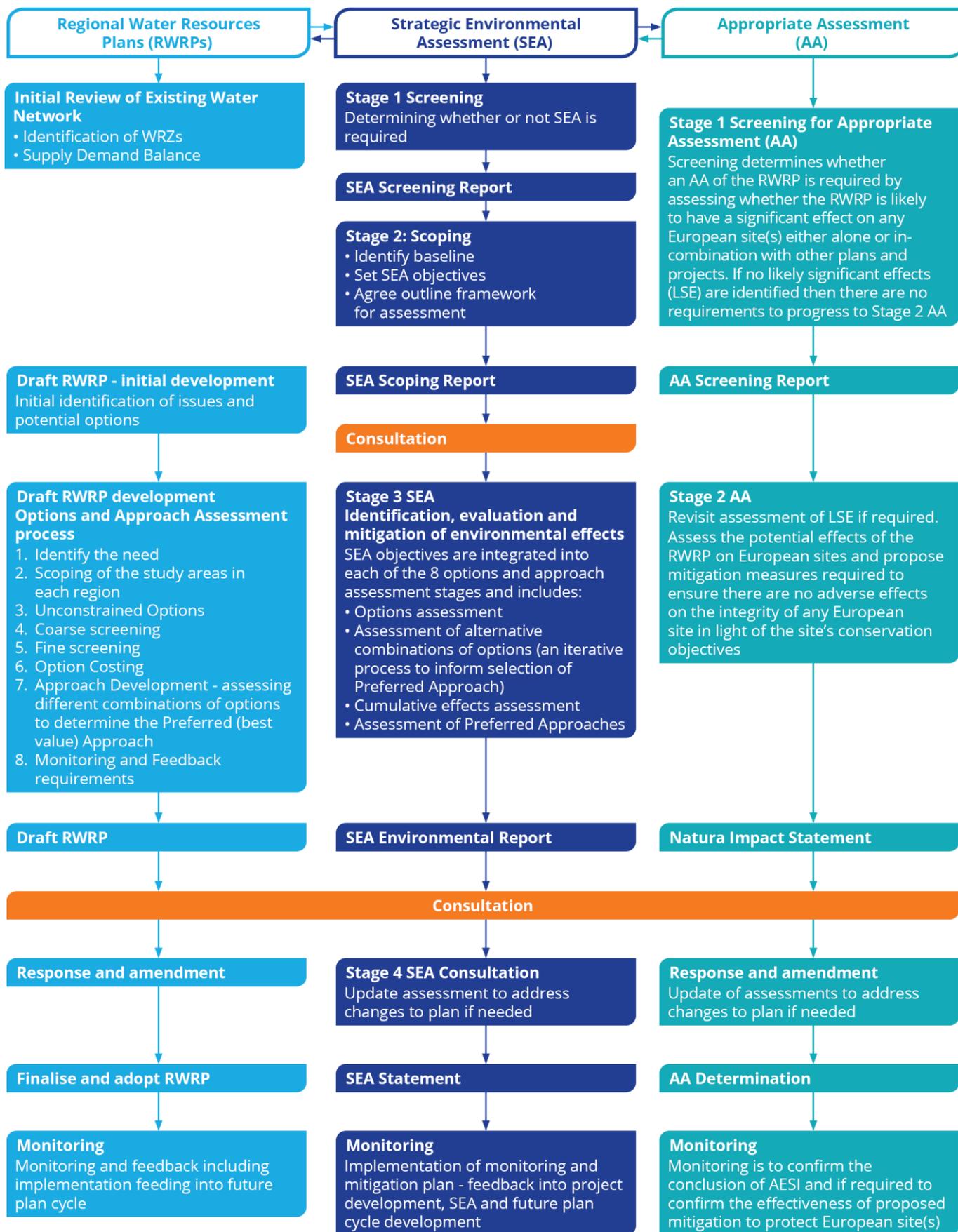


Figure 1.4 Regional Plan and Strategic Environmental Assessment Process



2

# Overview of South West Region

## 2 Overview of South West Region

Irish Water is planning to develop a national programme of proposed solutions for reducing and eliminating the SDB deficits in its WRZs, meet water quality requirements and bring greater resilience to the water supply network. The aim of the programme is based around the following three pillars, as shown in Figure 2.1.

- **Lose Less:** reducing water lost to the system through leakage;
- **Use Less:** reducing water use through efficiency measures; and
- **Supply Smarter:** improving the quality, resilience and security of Irish Water’s supply through infrastructure improvements.



**Figure 2.1 Three Pillar Approach to reduce or eliminate the SDB deficits**

Together these pillars will enable Irish Water to optimise its capital and operational interventions to achieve the best outcomes and react to emerging issues.

There are 539 WRZs in Ireland. Although this is a national plan, Irish Water will review every WRZ. Due to their number, Irish Water are having to deliver the SEAs on a prioritised basis and have split the country into the four regional groups shown in Figure 1.2.

The South West Region was selected as the second regional group to be assessed as part of the NWRP.

Further information on the “three pillars” is detailed in section 5 of the draft RWRP-SW.

### 2.1 South West Region

There are 227 WTPs in the South West Region, which collectively serve 594,400 people or 14% of the population of Ireland, via approximately 5,230 kilometres of distribution network. The size of these WTPs varies, with the largest two in the region producing on average 40% of the water supplied and the remaining 225 producing on average about 60% or 190 MI/d of the total supply.

The WTPs feed water into supply areas known as Water Resources Zones (WRZs). Each WRZ is an independent water supply system serving a region, city, town or village and is governed by topography or the extent of the water distribution network in an area. Within a WRZ most customers receive the same Level of Service (LoS), measured as a probability of interruption to services (for example one interruption to the supply in 50 years).

The draft RWRP-SW summarises key issues that impact the quality, sustainability and reliability of our existing water supplies, in this region, including:

- Levels of Service;
- Treatment Capacity;
- Water Quality;
- Network Performance;
- Abstractions potentially at risk of exceeding sustainable abstraction thresholds; and
- Constrained Funding.

In addition, Irish Water also face key challenges over the coming years, which have the potential to exacerbate the current problems in the region, including:

- A growing population;
- A changing climate;
- Changes in land use and emerging contaminants;
- Legislative changes; and
- An Environment in Need.

Addressing these challenges as part of the overall NWRP, ensures that future infrastructure development is proportionate to the identified need and is sustainable, reliable and resilient.

## 2.2 South West Study Areas

The South West Region is further subdivided into three study areas (SAs) based on WFD catchment and WRZ boundaries within the region, as shown in Figure 2.2.

An overview of the three South West SAs is provided in Table 2.1.

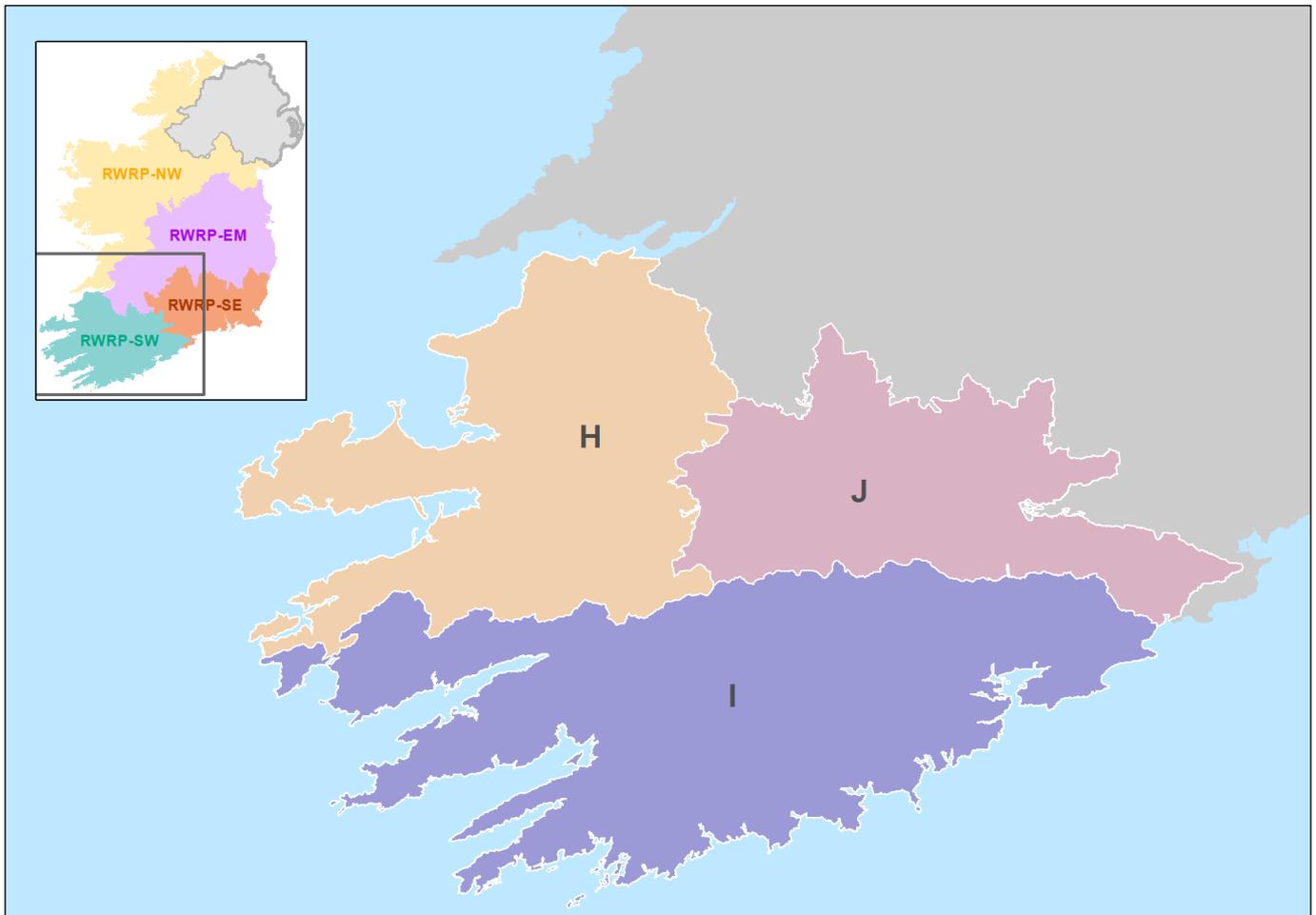


Figure 2.2 South West Region Study Areas

**Table 2.1 Overview of the South West Study Areas**

| Study Area | Description   |
|------------|---|
| <b>SAH</b> | SAH total area is approximately 4,056 km <sup>2</sup> and lies within the counties Kerry, Limerick City and Cork. The principal settlements (with a population of over 10,000) within SAH are Tralee and Killarney (CSO, 2016).                                 |
| <b>SAI</b> | SAI total area is approximately 5,919 km <sup>2</sup> and lies within the counties of Cork, Kerry and Cork City. The principal settlements (with a population of over 10,000) within SAI are Cork city and suburbs, Carrigaline, Cobh and Midleton (CSO, 2016). |
| <b>SAJ</b> | SAJ total area is approximately 3,001 km <sup>2</sup> and lies within the counties of Cork, Waterford City, Limerick, Tipperary and Kerry. The principal settlement (with a population of over 10,000) within SAJ is Mallow (CSO, 2016).                        |

The South West Region includes five counties: Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford. It covers approximately 13,000 square kilometres (representing about 20% of the Republic of Ireland) and extends from the southern tip of the country from the Iveragh Peninsula in the south west of County Kerry, north to the Shannon Estuary, and south east passing through county Cork into County Waterford to the Celtic Sea at Youghal. Cork City is located in the south-east of the region and contains 42% of the regional population.

The predominant land use is agriculture, representing 66.3% of the total land area (EPA, 2018). Natural habitats and forested areas comprise 20.7% and 11.0% of the land area respectively. Urban areas cover just 1.6% of the region with industry making up 0.3% in area and the remaining 0.1% falling in other minor land use categories. The highest population density is in the east including Cork City and the surrounding area. Irish Water supplies around 316 million litres of water per day to a population of 594,400 people and 45,000 businesses in the South West Region. This represents more than 18% of our total supply nationally. It should be noted that in some rural areas there are small communities served by group and private schemes that do not rely on Irish Water’s networks.

There are four Key Towns that are identified in the Southern Region Regional Spatial and Economic Strategy (RSES) including Tralee, Killarney, Mallow and Clonakilty. These represent settlements that “*will play a significant role in strengthening the urban structure of the Region...based on their strategic location and influence*”. It is envisaged that local authorities will plan for significant growth in these towns. Tralee is the largest of the Key Towns, with a population of almost 24,000.



3

# Consultation

## 3 Consultation

### 3.1 Purpose of consultation and engagement

Public consultation and stakeholder engagement is a key element in ensuring stakeholders and members of the public have an opportunity to contribute to the development of plans and projects in Ireland. Irish Water is undertaking an accessible, meaningful, and accountable consultation and engagement process with stakeholders and members of the public throughout the development of the NWRP including the Regional Water Resource Plans.

There are two main stages to the engagement and consultation relevant to the draft Regional Water Resource Plan South West (draft RWRP-SW) and this SEA Environmental Report. The overall consultation process for the RWRP-SW is summarised in Figure 3.1 below:

- **Framework Plan SEA process and consultation** – including SEA scoping consultation and wider engagement on the developing options and approach assessment methodology and the publication of the draft Framework Plan and SEA Environmental report for consultation which focused on setting out the methodology to be applied through the Regional Plans. The NWRP Framework Plan Consultation was adopted in Spring 2021 and it, along with the SEA Statement and AA Determination, are available on <https://www.water.ie/projects/strategic-plans/national-water-resources/>; and
- **RWRP-SW SEA process and consultation** – these apply the methodology from the adopted Framework Plan and, as part of the SEA process, scoping consultation has been undertaken and responses have informed the SEA and draft RWRP-SW development.

In October 2017, a dedicated NWRP webpage went live on the Irish Water website at [www.water.ie/nwrp](http://www.water.ie/nwrp), introducing the NWRP and the Consultation Roadmap. The NWRP Consultation Road map, as seen in Figure 3.1, set out the process in developing the Plan and detailed the two stages where formal consultation would be undertaken in the development of the NWRP.

## RWRP South West Public Consultation Roadmap

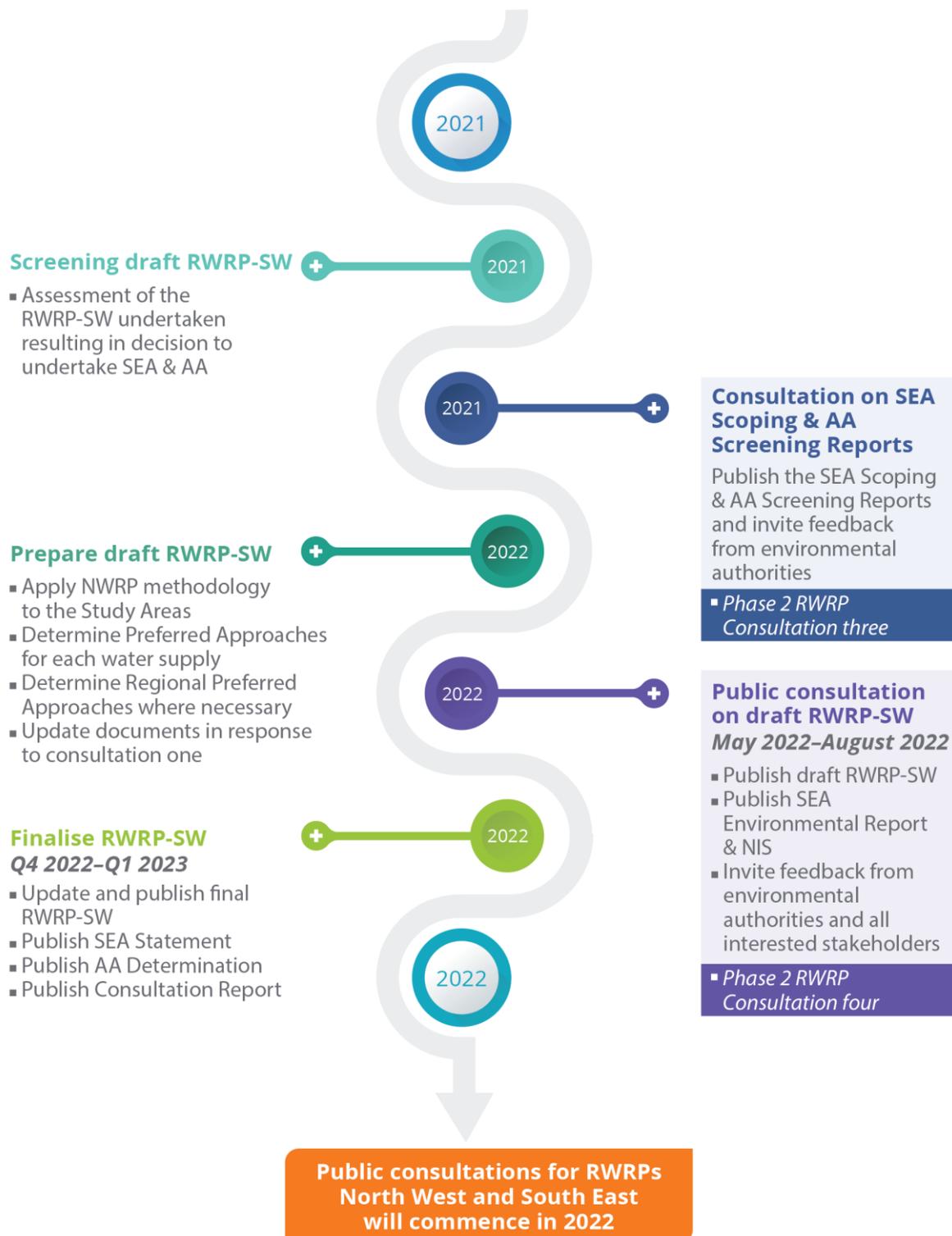


Figure 3.1 Consultation Roadmap

### 3.1.1 Pre-consultation 1 Engagement

The environmental authorities EPA, Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine (DAFM), Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI), National Parks and Wildlife Services (NPWS), Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht (DCHG), Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government (DHPLG), Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment (DCCA) were invited to attend pre-

consultation workshops to present key aspects of the NWRP including methodology for selecting and assessing water supply and demand management options. The workshop gave the environmental authorities a platform to feed into the development of the NWRP and SEA.

**Workshop 6th December 2017** – to present an overview of the NWRP with particular focus on the Options Assessment Methodology. The workshop was attended by the EPA and involved general discussion around the scope and content to be included in the NWRP, and feedback on the scoping questions from the scoping report in relation to the NWRP and the SEA and AA process to assist the environmental authorities in making a formal submission on the Scoping Report.

**Workshop 6th June 2018** – to present an update on the NWRP and case studies on the Options Assessment Methodology. Organisations that participated in this workshop included: EPA, IFI, DCHG, and DHPLG.

**Workshop 4th December 2018** – to present the final approach for the NWRP. This was attended by EPA and IFI and covered an update to the proposed approach for the NWRP following the experience gained from storm and drought events in 2018 as well as emphasis on improving water efficiency and leakage reduction as integral to the plan approach.

### 3.1.2 Consultation 1: Scoping Stage

The first stage of formal consultation was to inform the approach for the SEA and AA process for the NWRP. Consultation One commenced on Thursday 9 November 2017, ran for six weeks with the publication of the SEA Scoping Report, and concluded on Friday 22 December 2017. Members of the public, interested parties and environmental authorities were invited to contribute to the development of the NWRP, as part of the SEA and AA process, through public consultation.

The Scoping Report set the geographical and temporal scope of the NWRP and SEA and aimed to inform the development of the SEA Environmental Report and NIS. The report provided an outline of the NWRP, described the environmental characteristics of the study area and presented the initial understanding of the key environmental issues relating to the plan.

Irish Water invited environmental authorities to briefings and workshops to further inform them on the NWRP, SEA and AA process. Meetings were held between December 2017 to December 2018, including a briefing to the Irish Water National Stakeholder Forum, Industrial Development Authority (IDA) and the Commission for the Regulation of Utilities, Water and Energy (CRU) and a presentation made to the National Water Forum (An Fóram Uisce).

### 3.1.3 Pre-consultation 2 Engagement

Pre-consultation 2 workshops were held in autumn 2020 with stakeholders including the EPA, IFI, NPWS, An Fóram Uisce (National Water Forum), Northern Ireland Environment Agency, Geological Survey Ireland and Northern Irish Water amongst others.

### 3.1.4 Consultation 2: Draft Framework Plan and Environmental Reports

Consultation 2 (a 10-week statutory public consultation) took place between 8 December 2020 until 16 February 2021. Irish Water facilitated two extensions to this statutory public consultation at the request of stakeholders, with consultation closing on 12<sup>th</sup> March 2021.

The draft Framework Plan SEA Environmental Report was published on the Irish Water website alongside the draft Framework Plan and the NIS. The Environmental Report outlined the assessment of the draft Framework Plan, including effects on the environment and proposed mitigation.

The final Framework Plan was adopted and published with the consultation Report and the SEA Statement and AA determination.

## 3.2 RWRP-SW Consultation

The draft RWRP-SW has been developed applying the methodology from the adopted Framework Plan and SEA taking account of the consultation received through that process so is closely linked although a separate formal process is followed for each Regional Plan.

### 3.2.1 Consultation 1 scoping stage

A SEA scoping report was consulted on in line with Article 9 (5) of the SEA Regulations (S.I. No. 435 of 2004), and was issued to the following statutory Environmental Authorities:

- The Environmental Protection Agency;
- Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage;
- The Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media (DTACGSM)<sup>6</sup>;
- The Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine (DAFM);
- Department of the Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC);
- and
- NI Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs (DAERA).

This SEA Scoping Report is available online at the following website: <https://www.water.ie/nwrp>.

The scoping consultation commenced on 12<sup>th</sup> November 2021 and closed on the 14<sup>th</sup> December 2021 and comments received have been considered. The main themes from the comments received were:

- Additional emphasis on the drinking water quality directive recast;
- Water environment – providing an explanation on how ground water resources for supply are appropriately assessed and the standards and guidelines applied, including sufficient consideration of water quality as well as quantity, consideration of flood and drought risk;
- Drinking water – recognition of importance of raw water quality for the environment and reducing treatment and risk to supply; and
- Recommendations for collaboration and further engagement with the key stakeholders and the need to align on the RWRP with other key planning documents such as the RBMP, NPF and RSES.

Responses to the comments on the SEA scoping consultation are provided in Appendix G and range from amendments to include additional policy in the PPP review, provision of additional explanation on how expected legislation will be addressed, provision of additional information the assessment of sustainability of surface and groundwater abstractions, commitments to improve data collection going forward, undertake ongoing monitoring and feedback within the 5 year plan cycle and for involvement in collaborative engagement for the plan development and implementation.

This SEA Environmental Report has been published on the Irish Water (<https://www.water.ie/nwrp>) alongside the Regional Plan and the NIS. This SEA Environmental Report outlines the assessment of the Regional Plan, including effects on the environment and proposed mitigation. In accordance with Article 11 of European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes (S.I. No. 435 of 2004), SEA environmental authorities, as well as any relevant transboundary authorities (for

---

<sup>6</sup> When scoping was undertaken for the South West Regional Plan the Minister for Minister for Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media was the appropriate Minister for the purposes of SEA and AA legislation. These functions has now been transferred to the Minister for Housing, Local Government and Heritage pursuant to the [Heritage \(Transfer of Departmental Administration and Ministerial Functions\) Order 2021](#)

example, Northern Ireland Environmental Agency), have been notified so that they may make a submission or observation in relation to the SEA Environmental Report or the Regional Plan to Irish Water.

Irish Water have referred to this SEA Environmental Report and the NIS when preparing the Regional Plan of the NWRP. The reports are now on display for a 12-week statutory public consultation. Further information on the consultation on the Regional Plan, SEA Environmental Report and NIS is provided in chapter 4 of this report.



4

# Review of Relevant Plans, Policies and Programmes

## 4 Review of Relevant Plans, Policies and Programmes

This section provides a summary of the plans, policies and programmes that have been identified as potentially important in development of the baseline environment and SEA objectives for the SEA of the Regional Plan for the South West.

### 4.1 Review Requirements

The SEA Directive states in Article 5(1) of Annex 1 that the environmental assessment must identify

*“...the environmental protection objectives, established at International, European Union or national level, which are relevant to the plan or programme, or modification to the plan or programme, and the way those objectives and any environmental considerations have been taken into account during its preparation”.*

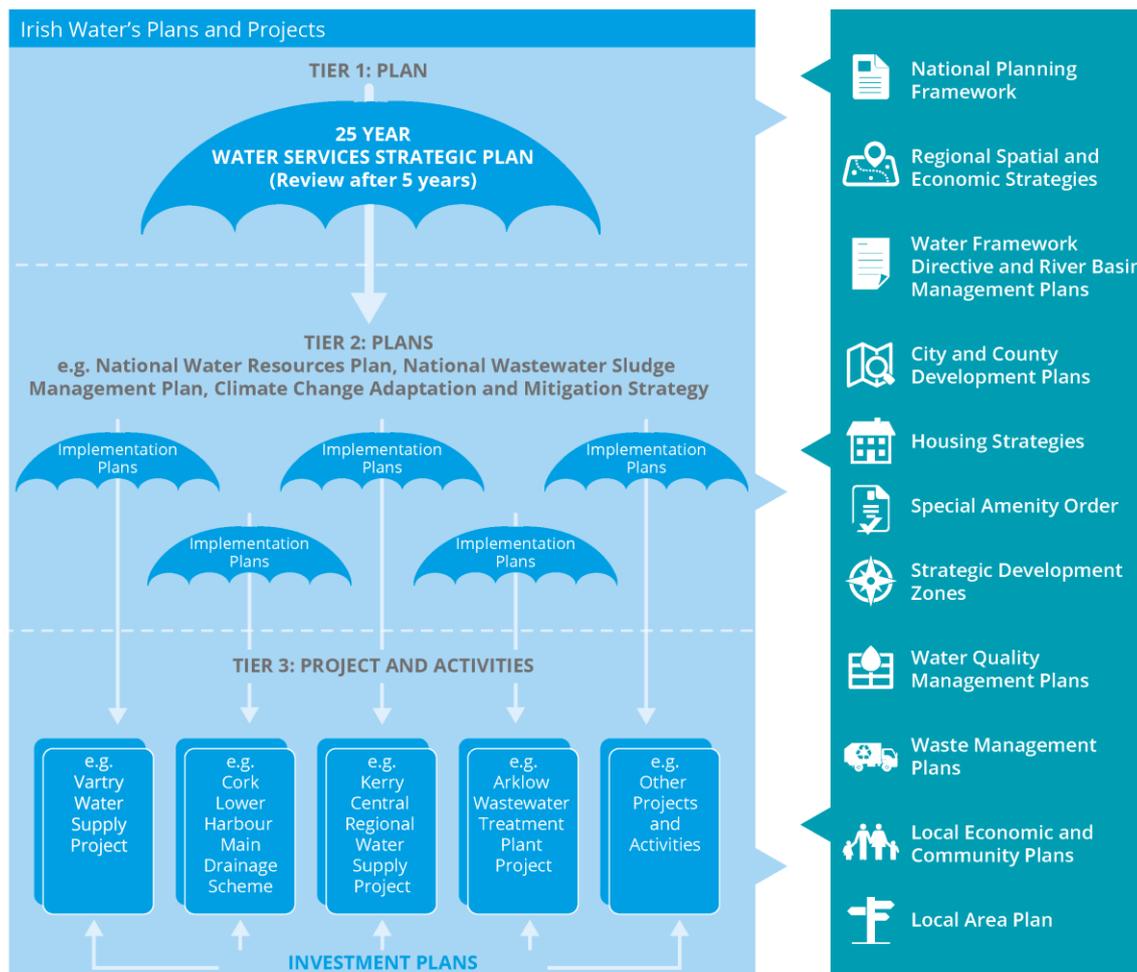
In accordance with this requirement, the relationship with the relevant policy, plan programme and legislative framework was explored in order to inform the scope of the SEA and to provide a focus for identifying the baseline environment and development of the SEA objective. The considered plans, programmes and policies are relevant to developing a transparent assessment of the likely environmental effects. Consideration of the plans, programmes and policies allows for application of a structured and informed SEA.

### 4.2 Key Plans, Policies and Programmes

A comprehensive review of relevant national and regional level policies, plans, programmes and legislative framework of relevance to water resource planning, including related Irish Water plans and strategies, has been undertaken and consulted upon within the SEA Environmental Report for the Framework Plan available at [www.water.ie/nwrp](http://www.water.ie/nwrp). The identified documents will also be directly relevant to the Regional Plan for the South West and are provided in Appendix F (section F.1). Key influences identified at the national level which also apply to the Regional Plan include:

- UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs);
- EU WFD (Directive 2000/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy);
- EU Drinking Water Directive (Directive 2020/2184 of the European Parliament and of the Council on the quality of water intended for human consumption (recast) (DWD));
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 (the draft 2022-2027 Plan was published for consultation in September 2021);
- National Adaptation Plan (NAP) & Adaptation Plan for Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure;
- Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2015 (as amended 2021);
- Climate Action Plan (CAP);
- General Scheme on Water Environment (Abstractions) Bill 2020;
- National Planning Framework – Project Ireland 2040;
- National Adaptation Framework Sectoral Adaptation Planning;
- Regional Spatial and Economic Strategy (RSES) for the Eastern and Midlands Region, RSES for the Southern Region and RSES for the Northern and Western Regional Assembly; and
- Related Irish Water plans and strategies including the Water Services Strategic Plan (Tier 1 plan), National Wastewater Sludge Management Plan, Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan, Sustainable

Energy Strategy - Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Strategy, Leakage Reduction Programme and National Disinfection Programme.



It should be noted that the listing of the documents on the right of the graphic is not intended to show a hierarchy of plans or an alignment of the plans with the Irish Water Tier 1, Tier 2 and Tier 3 plans/ projects.

**Figure 4.1 Interaction between the Planning System and Irish Water’s Plans and Programs**

A focussed list of additional local level plans policies and strategies relevant to Regional Plan for the South West specifically is provided in section F.2 of Appendix F. Regional and local level plans likely to be key for the purposes of the SEA for the Regional Plan fall under five main groups as follows:

- County Development Plans, Local Area Plans and Town Development Plans – Planning Authorities are legally required to make County and City Development Plans which sets an agenda for development to make adequate provision for the scale of population growth projected;
- County Heritage Plans and County Biodiversity Action Plans – these plans help ensure targets for species and habitat conservation in the National Biodiversity and Heritage Plans are effective at a local level;
- County Climate Change Adaptation Strategies and Climate Action Plans – these strategies and plans establish future climate risks at a local level and propose actions to adapt to currently observed and future climatic changes;
- County Landscape Character Assessments – these assessments classify and describe the landscape in a county; and
- Regional Waste Management Plans.

Other relevant plans, policies and strategies considered and listed within Appendix F include Conservation Plans, Renewable Energy Strategies, Community Biodiversity Action Plans and Noise Action Plans.

These plans and policies have been taken into account in the development of the SEA objectives as described in the Framework Plan and RWRP-SW SEA Scoping Report and in the assessment criteria used to assess the options and alternatives considered in the development of the draft RWRP-SW. Figure 4.1 identifies how the NWRP relates to the key national, regional and local level plans, policies and strategies identified above.

### 4.3 Key Influences for the draft RWRP SEA

Key policies and plans relevant for the development of the draft RWRP-SW and shaping the approach for the SEA are summarised below.

#### 4.3.1 Water Framework Directive and River Basin Management Plan

The EU WFD (Directive 2000/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing a framework for Community action in the field of water policy) and the RBMP (required under WFD) are of particular relevance to the development of the Framework Plan as they set the framework for managing Irish waters from abstraction and pollution. They will strongly influence where and how much can be abstracted in creating new supplies and enhancing existing sustainable abstractions.

The WFD establishes a standard European wide strategic approach to managing surface water, groundwater, transitional and coastal waterbodies, wetlands and to meeting common environmental objectives.

The WFD environmental objectives for surface waters include the following:

- Prevent deterioration;
- Aim to achieve good ecological status (or for Artificial or Heavily Modified Water Bodies, good ecological potential);
- Aim to achieve good chemical status<sup>7</sup>;
- Aim to reduce/cease emissions, discharges and losses from priority substances and priority hazardous substances; and
- Meet protected area objectives where relevant.

The WFD environmental objectives for groundwater include the following:

- Prevent deterioration of status;
- Aim to achieve good quantitative status;
- Aim to achieve good chemical status;
- Prevent or limit the input of pollutants;
- Reverse significant upward trends in the concentration of pollutants; and
- Meet protected area objectives where relevant.

Under Article 4(1)(a) of the WFD, Ireland must adopt the necessary measures to achieve the objectives of non-deterioration, preservation and enhancement of the status of bodies of water by making the programmes specified in the RBMP operational for the achievement of the WFD environmental objectives. Both the obligations to enhance, and to prevent deterioration of the status of bodies of water, are designed to attain the qualitative objectives pursued by the EU legislature, namely the preservation or restoration of good status, good ecological potential and good chemical status of surface waters.

---

<sup>7</sup> While WFD objective of Good Status or Good Ecological Potential exists, if a higher objective (high status) exists then that is the objective for the waterbody because of the no deterioration condition.

More details on the WFD and the current baseline and key trends for the water environment are presented in chapter 5 of this SEA Environmental Report.

The RBMP for Ireland sets out how organisations, stakeholders and communities will work together to improve the water environment and fulfil the requirements of the WFD. The RBMP is updated every six-years as part of the river basin planning cycle; the current RBMP is the second cycle and sets out what measures will be undertaken to protect and improve Irish waters (the third cycle draft RBMP was published for consultation in September 2021).

One of the key points which informed this current RBMP was the recognition that its implementation requires effective and efficient national, regional, and local structures, and thorough integration of some structures, to ensure effective co-ordination between scientific understanding of the problems to be addressed, and policy development and on-the-ground delivery. Such coordinated action is designed to protect public health, the environment, water amenities and to sustain water-intensive industries, including agri-food and tourism, particularly in rural Ireland.

Having learned lessons from the first RBMP cycle, the Government combined three River Basin Districts into one for the second RBMP, using a national and more integrated approach. The second RBMP aims to build on the positive aspects of the first cycle, and also to learn from those aspects which did not progress as well as they had expected to; for example:

- The structure of multiple River Basin Districts did not prove effective in terms of resource management and coherent management of similar challenges across the country;
- The governance and delivery structures in place were not effective and were overly complex; and
- The targets set were not realistic due to the concept of planning RBMP being new to EU member states and within the Irish context, and the level of ambition was not grounded on a sufficiently well-developed evidence base.

The Government has introduced new initiatives and policies to address many of Ireland's water quality challenges, building on the measures implemented during the first planning cycle, but also seeks to implement supporting measures on a prioritised basis; where necessary. A programme of key measures has been established, including:

- Local Authorities to put in place Support and Advisory Teams to carry out scientific assessments and to drive the implementation of mitigation measures at local level;
- Compliance with the Good Agriculture Practice Regulations will be improved through implementation of the enhanced Nitrates Action Programme for 2018–2021 and of the associated inspection regime. The Programme entails new strengthened water-protection measures, focused on intercepting and breaking nutrient transport pathways and preventing sediment and nutrient losses to waterbodies; and
- Greater opportunities for public consultation and engagement.

The RBMP sets out the objectives, targets and measures to improve waterbodies throughout Ireland. To improve water quality and achieve “Good” ecological status in waterbodies (rivers, lakes, estuaries and coastal waters) by 2027.

The third Cycle of the RBMP was published for consultation in September 2021 and identifies significant pressures in waterbodies in relation to hydromorphology, land use planning, agriculture, siltation and hazardous chemicals. All of these pressures have the potential to reduce the amount of water which Irish Water can abstract, reduce water quality and or change suitable abstraction point infrastructure or locations. Any data that becomes available from the upcoming RBMP for the 2022-2027 period will be

incorporated into the RWRP-SW as part of the plan review within the monitoring and feedback process as described in section 6.11.

#### **4.3.2 Abstraction Licensing**

In summer 2018, a draft Bill was published proposing alignment of abstraction licensing with the requirements of the Water Framework Directive. Irish Water has assessed its existing abstractions and has taken a precautionary approach based on their current understanding of how abstraction legislation might be applied, as outlined in section 3.7.2 and Appendix G Regulatory and Licensing Constraints of the Framework Plan. This suggests certain schemes may be subject to a reduction in abstraction.

As Irish Water does not have full visibility of the future regulatory regime and has not progressed through the licensing process on a site-by-site basis, it has not included its estimation of sustainable abstraction within the SDB calculations. Instead, Irish Water uses the hydrological yield, water treatment capacity and bulk transfer limitations in its calculation of deployable output. Irish Water uses the sustainable abstraction assessment to assess the sensitivity of the Preferred Approaches (solutions) that it develops as part of the NWRP.

Therefore, the Framework Plan and RWRP-SW assume that existing abstractions can continue on a transitional basis, subject to the regulatory requirements which may be outlined in any future abstraction legislation.

For these existing abstractions, further studies will be undertaken in conjunction with the EPA and appropriate stakeholders. Following investigation, if an abstraction is confirmed to be affecting a waterbody status the SDB will be updated, and solutions will be delivered through the future cycles of RBMPs and/or Regional Water Resources Plans.

As the objective of the NWRP is to achieve, safe, secure, reliable and sustainable supplies, all new abstractions developed by Irish Water as part of the Regional Water Resources Plans will be based on conservative assessments of sustainable abstraction. This will ensure that water supplies continually improve in terms of environmental sustainability over time.

#### **4.3.3 Drinking Water Directive ‘Recast’**

The Drinking Water Directive which concerns the quality of water intended for human consumption has been revised with the adoption by the European Parliament in December 2020 of the ‘recast’ Drinking Water Directive with two years for Member States to implement. The new Directive aims to improve safe access to water and the highest standards in the world for drinking water, in line with the zero pollution ambition for a toxic-free environment announced in the European Green Deal. The new rules update quality standards and introduce a catchment level and risk-based approach. The Directive introduces the obligation for Member States to improve or maintain access to safe drinking water for all, with focus on vulnerable and marginalized groups. It also foresees better access to information for citizens regarding water suppliers, concerning for example the quality and supply of drinking water in their living area.

#### **4.3.4 National Planning Framework – Project Ireland 2040**

The National Planning Framework is a national document prepared by the DHPLG published on 16<sup>th</sup> February 2018. It will guide, at a high level, strategic planning and development for the country over the next 20 years and beyond, so that population growth is sustainable in economic, social and environmental terms.

The National Planning Framework is accompanied by the ten-year National Development Plan, together forming one plan to guide strategic development and infrastructure investment at a national level.

Irish Water has taken account of the National Planning Framework in the approach to the SEA assessment for the options required to support growth.

#### 4.3.5 National Adaptation Framework Sectoral Adaptation Planning

Building on the work completed under the National Climate Change Adaptation Framework (NCCAF, 2012), the Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment published Ireland's first statutory National Adaptation Framework (NAF) in January 2018. The NAF sets out the national approach to adaptation in Ireland in order to reduce the negative impacts of climate change. The framework requires each government department to develop a sectoral adaptation plan for their area of responsibility.

As part of this framework, the DHPLG produced the Adaptation Plan for Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure. Figure 4.2 lists the acute priority impacts on water services and their associated risk controls and adaptation measures as stated in the Adaptation Plan. The NWRP is called out as an adaptation measure under all the identified acute priority impacts.

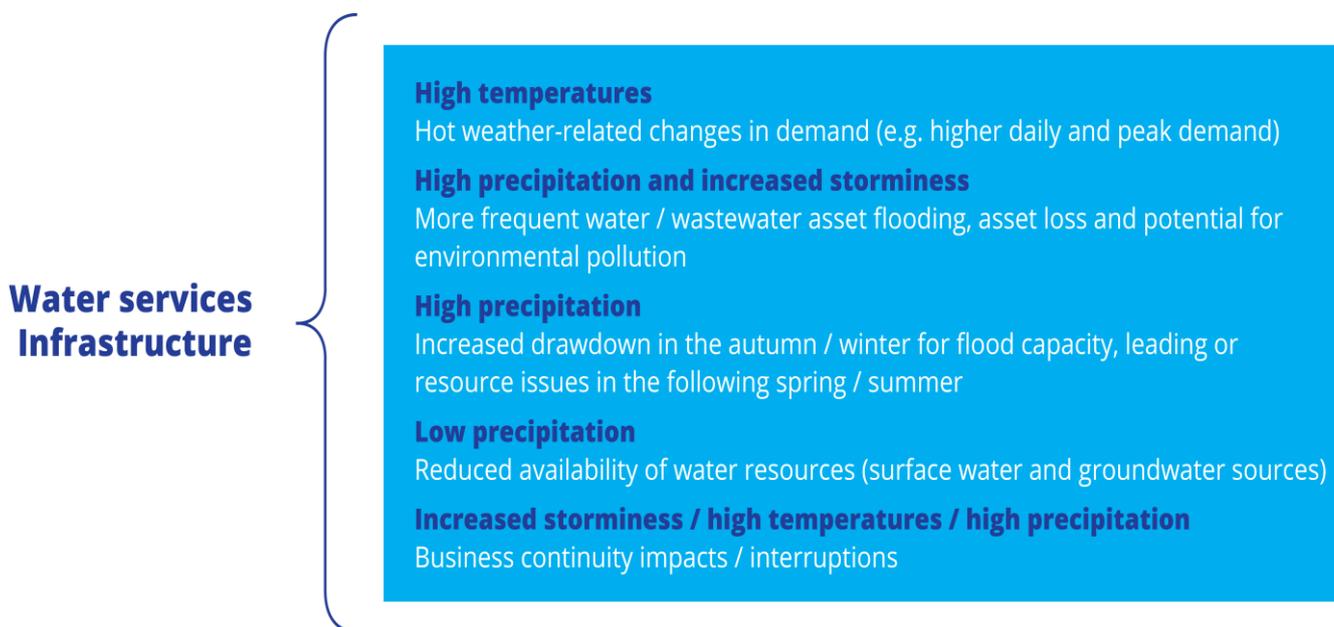


Figure 4.2 Adaptation Plan Acute Priority Impacts

#### 4.3.6 The Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2015 and the Climate Action Plan 2021

The Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2015 (as amended in 2021) (Climate Act) sets out the legal framework for Ireland's transition to a climate resilient, biodiversity rich, environmentally sustainable and climate neutral economy by no later than 2050. It provides for a 2030 interim target to halve greenhouse gas emissions, five-yearly carbon budgets, sectoral emissions ceilings, an annually updated Climate Action Plan and a Long-Term Climate Action Strategy. The 2021 Climate Action Plan was published in November 2021 and updates the 2019 Climate Action Plan and will be updated on an annual basis going forward. The plan sets out the actions required to achieve the targets in the Climate Act in terms of the measures to cut emissions for sectors including electricity, agriculture, land use and forestry and identifying governance measures including carbon budgeting.

### 4.4 Related Irish Water Plans and Strategies

As illustrated in Figure 4.1, the NWRP falls into a wider hierarchy of plans and strategies. The relevance or scope of some of these plans and strategies is explained below.

#### 4.4.1 Water Services Strategic Plan (Tier 1 plan)

The WSSP is the highest tier Irish Water asset management plan as illustrated in Figure 4.1. It sets the overarching framework for detailed Implementation Plans. The NWRP is just one of the Implementation Plans developed to achieve the objectives of the WSSP.

The WSSP has six strategic objectives; one of which is to ‘ensure a safe and reliable water supply’, and another to ‘protect and enhance the environment’. A number of aims have been identified in order to achieve these objectives. Under the objective ‘ensure a safe and reliable water supply’, two of the aims to support the achievement of this are to “reducing drinking water quality problems” and to “manage the sustainability and quality of drinking water from source to tap to protect human health”. Under the objective ‘protect and enhance the environment’, Irish Water intends to “operate our infrastructure to support the achievement of objectives under the Birds and Natural Habitats and WFDs” and “manage our residual waste in a sustainable manner”. The NWRP will consider all strategic objectives and supporting aims within the WSSP during its development.

#### 4.4.2 Other Related Tier 2 Plans

##### **National Wastewater Sludge Management Plan**

The National Wastewater Sludge Management Plan sets out the long-term strategy for the management of wastewater sludge produced at wastewater treatment plants (WwTPs) under the control of Irish Water. The siting of new wastewater sludge infrastructure has the potential to impact the same receptors affected by the NWRP, including aquatic habitats and water quality. There is the potential for opportunities and impacts in terms of how the biosolid/sludge by-product of the wastewater treatment process can be used as an organic fertiliser, which can improve agricultural soil quality. Where this replaces artificial fertilisers, there may be potential to support catchment management approaches within the Plan.

##### **Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan**

In 2015, the Government published the National Strategy to reduce exposure to Lead in Drinking Water. The main aim of this strategy is to protect human health and solve the issue of lead in drinking water in Ireland. As the national public water utility, Irish Water developed the Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan. Irish Water developed this to address the risk of failing to comply with the drinking water quality standard for lead due to lead pipework serving properties connected to the public water network, for which Irish Water are responsible. The Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan identifies investment needs which, combined with needs from the NWRP, may influence the choice of an optimal approach.

The SEA will have to consider the potential for in-combination effects with the Lead in Drinking Water Plan. There is potential for in-combination effects on human health, biodiversity and water quality as a result of the orthophosphate treatment at Water Supply Zones where lead replacement is not feasible.

##### **Sustainable Energy Strategy - Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Strategy**

Improving energy efficiency is one of Irish Water’s key sustainability measures for improving its carbon footprint and reducing greenhouse gas emissions. Irish Water is implementing a sustainable energy strategy to become a low carbon, energy efficient, sustainable water utility and improve energy efficiency. The strategy includes 36 business wide energy action plans and 255 discrete energy projects to improve energy efficiency, including Energy Efficient Design, Energy Innovation, Energy retrofit upgrades, Water Conservation, Renewable Energy, Lighting and Heating, Capital Maintenance, Transport and Process Optimisation. Significant progress has been made in implementing the sustainable energy strategy, in 2020, a 32% improvement in energy efficiency performance with a

corresponding saving of 95,000 tonnes of carbon was achieved. Irish Water are on track to meet their target of 33% energy efficiency improvement by the end of 2021, putting them in a strong position to meet the new target of 50% by 2030.

Energy efficiency improvement is a key mitigation measure of Irish Water's climate change policy to help ensure water and wastewater services are resilient to climate change, developing a low greenhouse gas emitting water and wastewater service. Irish Water is implementing a business wide climate mitigation and adaptation strategy, aligned with the Water Sector Adaptation Plan under the National Adaptation Framework. The strategy identifies the adaptation and mitigation actions to be undertaken to minimise the consequences of climate change on Irish Water, their customers and the environment.

Key Sustainability objectives planned for 2021 include:

- Developing and implementing a sustainability strategy aligned with the Government Climate Action plan and UN Sustainable Development Goals;
- Continuing the implementation of our sustainable energy strategy;
- Implementing and communicating our climate change strategy;
- Developing a carbon neutrality roadmap;
- Continuing to decarbonise our energy consumption through energy efficiency improvement and renewable energy;
- Improving energy efficiency by upgrading and replacing inefficient plant and processes.
- Continuing to protect and enhance biodiversity on our assets;
- Embedding energy efficiency design into our activities in collaboration with the Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI); and
- Implementation of a waste management strategy, with a particular focus on circular economy.

#### **4.4.3 Framework Plan Tier 3 Projects and Activities**

##### **Leakage Reduction Programme**

Irish Water is undertaking a national programme of works to reduce leakage and improve water supply. This programme will see €500 million invested in the public water network by the end of 2021. The National Leakage Reduction programme was established in 2017, as a long-term strategic initiative to sustainably tackle the leakage problem and maintain leakage savings. The programme involves finding and fixing damaged and shared water mains, pressure management and replacing the worst-performing mains in terms of leakage. Due to the implementation of this programme Irish Water are now saving 166 million litres of water every day. The programme supports the leakage reduction objectives of the NWRP and the committed and planned investments under it will need to be taken into account in the implementation of the Regional Plan. The same types of impacts identified by the Framework Plan SEA for leakage reduction options will also apply to the proposals under this programme.

##### **National Disinfection Programme**

Irish Water has developed a disinfection programme to improve the quality of drinking water across the country. The phased programme involves the upgrade and standardisation of disinfection systems currently installed in WTPs for the disinfection of contaminated sites across the country. The programme supports the quality objectives of the NWRP. The programme is ongoing in all study areas in the South West region. Progress will be taken into account in the baseline for the Regional Plans so that priorities for future investment can be considered in the options assessment process in the development of the Regional Plans.



**5**

# **Baseline Environment**

## 5 Baseline Environment

This section sets the proposed geographical and temporal scope of the SEA for the Regional Plan, and provides environmental baseline information on key environmental topics including:

- Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health;
- Water Environment;
- Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna;
- Material Assets;
- Landscape and Visual Amenity;
- Air Quality and Noise;
- Climate Change;
- Cultural Heritage; and
- Geology and Soils.

### 5.1 Scope of the Assessment

#### 5.1.1 SEA Geographical Scope

At this stage of the assessment the core baseline area for the SEA of the Regional Plan for the South West is the area covered by the three study areas which comprise the South West Region (see Figure 5.1) and sites designated for nature conservation that are hydrologically connected to waterbodies in the core baseline area. The assessment process undertaken for the SEA and AA (see section 6.15) during evolution of the Plan will consider the potential for linkages of this type, and where necessary, the geographic scope of the core baseline area will be extended accordingly.



Figure 5.1 Water Supply Zones and Key Settlements in the South West Region

### 5.1.2 Transboundary Effects

The RWRP-SW will solely cover Irish Water’s operational area for the South West which lies approximately 200 km from the boundary between the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland. Transboundary effects are not predicted on the basis that the border with Northern Ireland is at the distance noted and there are no shared WFD catchments units, marine areas or other pathways for effects and therefore transboundary effects are scoped out for the RWRP-SW. Transboundary policies and plans have been reviewed as listed in Appendix F and potential for transboundary effects associated with plan proposals have been considered through the assessment process and findings are included in

this Environmental Report. No transboundary effects have been identified through this process. The draft RWRP-SW, SEA Environmental Report and NIS will be provided to the relevant Northern Ireland agencies as part of the consultation process.

### 5.1.3 SEA Temporal Scope

The proposed temporal scope for the SEA is the 25-year period between 2019 and 2044 that is covered by the Framework Plan and draft RWRP-SW.

## 5.2 High Level Environmental Trends in the SW Region and Across Ireland

The EPA's latest State of the Environment Report (SOER, 2020) (EPA, 2020) provides:

- An assessment of the overall quality of Ireland's environment;
- An outline of the pressures being placed on this environment; and
- The key actions that can address these pressures.

The following areas identified as challenges to address across Ireland within the SOER 2020 are particularly pertinent to development of the RWRP-SW:

- **Climate:** high greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions continue, and the scale and pace of GHG reductions must accelerate to meet 2021 Climate Action Plan targets;
- **Water:** deteriorating water quality trends over the last 20 years, particularly for rivers; and
- **Nature:** deteriorating protected habitat trends, with 85% of EU protected habitats having unfavourable status. Trends for EU protected species are mixed, however freshwater species are most at risk and some freshwater species are under threat.

Waste and the circular economy and air quality are also areas where further action is needed to meet long-term objectives and targets. Further detail regarding the baseline environment for each of these topic areas is provided in the following sections.

These three key challenges of relevance to the RWRP-SW are directly linked to the following UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDG):

- **SDG 13 Climate Action:** Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts;
- **SDG 14 Life Below Water:** Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development; and
- **SDG 15 Life On Land:** Protect and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss.

Significant population increase is anticipated over the coming two decades, which is an important consideration for water demand, and subsequently for the water environment and compliance with the WFD Directive and SDG 14. Section 3.2.5 of the draft RWMP-EM sets out the projected demand in this region over the next 25 years versus existing supply, taking into account where reductions in abstraction volumes are known to be required for sustainability reasons.

## 5.3 Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health

### 5.3.1 Population

The South West Region falls within the Southern Regional Assembly which is one of three parts of the regional tier of government in Ireland (Government of Ireland, 2020). Table 5.1 provides an overview of the population of the study areas (SAs) within the RWRP-SW region and the projected increases in

population between 2019 and 2044. For the NWRP and Regional Plans, Irish Water has taken 2019 as the baseline population for its supply demand balance (SDB) forecasting. This is extrapolated from the 2016 Census data and growth projections used by Irish Water are based on best available data from the National Planning Framework (NPF) and Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies (RSEs). In addition, the ongoing work between the Regional Assemblies and the local authorities over the course of the development of the Local Authority County/City Development Plans is recognised by Irish Water and will be incorporated into the demand forecasts, once finalised.

Each SA is divided into several Water Resource Zones (WRZs), and the average percentage population increase during the Plan period anticipated across WRZs within each SA is also shown in Table 5.1.

**Table 5.1 Overview of the Population within the RWRP-SW Area**

| SA Ref.      | SA Name                       | Total Population <sup>a</sup> |                | Change in Population |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|              |                               | 2019                          | 2044*          | %                    |
| SAH          | Kerry                         | 125,230                       | 150,690        | 20                   |
| SAI          | Cork and South Kerry          | 389,760                       | 544,720        | 40                   |
| SAJ          | North Cork and West Waterford | 79,390                        | 93,760         | 18                   |
| <b>Total</b> |                               | <b>594,380</b>                | <b>789,170</b> | <b>33</b>            |

\*Growth projections used within the draft-RWRP were based on best available data from the National Planning Framework (NPF) and the Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies (RSEs) at the time of compiling our draft RWRP, i.e. the growth projections for the cities were taken from the NPF and RSEs, with projections for the Regional Growth Centres and Key Towns taken from the RSEs. For all other areas, the growth projections were taken from the Draft NPF. In addition, Irish Water recognise the ongoing work between the Regional Assemblies and the local authorities over the course of the development of the Local Authority County/City Development Plans. As these plans are finalised, Irish Water will incorporate the increasingly refined growth rates into our demand forecasts.

The overall predicted/estimated regional population growth from the SDB forecast is an increase of 33% over the period from 2019 to 2044. All SAs in the region have a projected growth rate that exceeds the 12% national rate observed in the 10-year period from 2006 to 2016. The Cork and Kerry SAH has the highest projected growth rate at 40%, which is driven by the Cork City forecast growth of 47% by 2044.

### 5.3.2 Economy and Employment

Study areas or parts of SAs located within the South West, South East and Mid-West regions had a household disposable income per person in 2016 that was below the average for Ireland (CSO, 2021a).

Unemployment rates in Q4 2019 were lowest in the South-West region (3.7%) and highest in the South-East region (6.8%) (see Table 5.2). However, unemployment data for Q3 2021 shows a different pattern, with highest rates of unemployment seen in the Mid-West region (7%), although the lowest is still the South-West region (5%) (CSO, 2021b). Whilst the economic impact of COVID-19 has affected some employment sectors (for example tourism, hospitality, retail) more than others, it is uncertain how this trend might play out in the coming years.

<sup>a</sup> Population values are rounded to the nearest 10

**Table 5.2 Unemployment Rates in Q4 2019 and Q3 2021**

| Region     | Unemployment rate Q4 2019 (%)<br>(CSO, 2019) | Unemployment rate Q3 2021 (%)<br>(CSO, 2021b) |
|------------|--|---|
| Mid-West   | 4.9  | 7.0   |
| South-East | 6.8  | 5.8   |
| South-West | 3.7  | 5.0   |

See Figure 5.1a (Appendix A) for study area boundaries in relation to regions. Majority of the South West Region lies within the South-West NUTS3 statistical region of Ireland.

Population increase and expected economic growth has meant that housing and sustainable urban development have been made a priority for the National Development Programme; therefore, to supply the demand there is the aim to increase housing stock. New dwelling completions for Q3 2020 and Q3 2021 are shown in Table 5.3. There was a drop in new dwelling completions of 13.6% between 2019 and 2020 across Ireland, associated at least partly with COVID-19 restrictions on the construction industry. There was also a decrease in the number of new dwellings completed in Q3 2021 in relation to Q3 2020 figures. In the whole of Ireland, new dwelling completions in Q3 2021 were 7.7% lower than the completions in Q3 of 2020. Regionally, the highest numbers of new dwellings completed were seen in the Mid-East in Q3 of 2020 and Dublin in Q3 of 2021. New dwelling completions in the Mid-West represented approximately 6% of the completions in Ireland in Q3 2021, with the South-East representing approximately 8% and the South-West 14% (the third highest in Ireland)..

**Table 5.3 New Dwellings Completed Q3 of 2020 and 2021**

| Region     | New Dwellings Completed in Q3 2020<br>(CSO, 2020c) | New Dwellings Completed in Q3 2021<br>(CSO, 2021c) |
|------------|--|--|
| Mid-West   | 347  | 299  |
| South-East | 441  | 384  |
| South-West | 918  | 673  |

### 5.3.3 Non-Domestic Growth

Within the RSES and the NPF there are also projections of non-domestic growth. The precise nature of the business activity created to drive non-domestic growth can have a significant impact on water demand as non-domestic water demand varies enormously from sector to sector and property to property. Therefore, an allowance has been made in the draft RWRP-SW for non-domestic growth in towns and cities identified as strong growth areas in Project 2040. For other areas it has been assumed that there will be no significant increase in non-domestic demand.

### 5.3.4 Tourism and Recreation

Tourism has an important role in the core baseline area, particularly in rural locations, with the NPF stating that tourism is a key aspect of rural job creation now and in the future (Government of Ireland, 2018). The core baseline area is located within Ireland’s Ancient East and the Wild Atlantic Way, two of Fáilte Ireland’s tourism programmes in the country. The Ancient East is part of a tourism development strategy that covers the South, East and part of the Midlands, emphasising the importance of historic sites in the area (National Tourism Development Authority, 2016) and Ireland’s Wild Atlantic Way is

Ireland’s first long-distance touring route, which aims to achieve greater visibility for the west coast of Ireland (Fáilte Ireland, 2020b).

Key tourist attractions located within the core baseline area are described below:

- The county of Cork (SAs H, I and J) contains internationally recognised Camden Fort Meagher and it has been described as “Ireland's Maritime Haven”, with emphasis placed on the cultural and historical attractions many of which located along the coastal environments;
- The county of Kerry (SAs H and I) has been described as having ‘rich history, delicious food, and unique wildlife’ also placing emphasis on the county’s natural assets including mountains, rivers and lakes. The county contains Ireland’s UNESCO World Heritage Site at Sceilg Mhichíl and Killarney National Park, the first national park in Ireland and only one in the South West Region;
- The county of Waterford (SA J) has been referred to a place ‘where Ireland begins’, emphasising the importance of the county’s natural assets such as beaches and mountains as well as its heritage and history; and
- The county of Tipperary (SA J) has been described as the “farming heartland of Ireland” with emphasis also placed on the county’s cultural and historical attractions (Tipperary Tourism, 2020). Only a small area of the county of Tipperary lies within the SW boundary.

Ireland’s natural heritage is also recognised as an important tourism asset by the Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport (2019). Key natural heritage and outdoor recreation attractions within the core baseline area include:

- Study Area H: Killarney National Park, Mount Brandon and Tralee Bay Nature Reserves;
- Study Area I: Glengarriff Woods and The Gearagh Nature Reserves; and
- Study Area J: Kilcolman Bog Nature Reserve, River Blackwater and Slí Iarthuaisceart Chorcaí North West Cork Walking Trails.

Rivers, loughs and coastal areas across the core baseline area also all make an important contribution to tourism and recreational opportunities and support important fisheries.

### 5.3.5 Human Health

Table 5.4 provides well-being indicators for the core baseline area. Improvements in air quality, access to good quality drinking water and participation in recreation activity can all have a positive influence on health and well-being.

**Table 5.4 Well-Being Indicators for the Core Baseline Area**

| Region     | Life expectancy (CSO, 2020a) | Participation in sports, fitness or recreational physical activities (% of persons aged 15+) (CSO, 2020b) | Air quality (EPA, 2020) |
|------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Mid-West   | Male: 79<br>Female: 82.5     | 52  | Good                    |
| South-East | Male: 79.3<br>Female: 83.1   | 44  | Good                    |
| South-West | Male: 79.2<br>Female: 83.2   | 47  | Good                    |

Key issues for public health include reliable access to good quality drinking water. This has water quantity and water quality components.

### **Water Resources for Supply**

Regulated water service providers have to ensure appropriate service standards of supply and be able to endure drought conditions, peak events, and maintenance downtime on their assets. This requires reserve capacity in supplies. At present, the supplies across the RWRP-SW region do not have the reserve capacity to meet these levels of service at all times. Due to the limited historical monitoring of these supplies, particularly in relation to groundwater, this will need to be studied further.

Currently for day-to-day operations, the majority of WRZs within the RWRP-SW study areas suggest a Supply Demand Balance (SDB) deficit (based on a “do minimum” approach) under present and future scenarios (see Table 5.5 for a breakdown by study area). While sufficient in normal weather conditions, several would fail in drought conditions and these could result in restrictions to customer use.

During the drought in Summer 2018, all of Irish Water’s groundwater supplies were being monitored due to falling groundwater levels and a number of Irish Water’s supplies were impacted in terms of quality or quantity, including:

- Study Area H: Several groundwater supplies were impacted along with surface water supplies including Abbeyfeale, where instream pumping has been required and Central Regional where pumping to the intake was required at the Lough Guitane source. Night-time restrictions have also been implemented in recent years for the Mid Kerry supply;
- Study Area I: One of the larger supplies at Clonakilty was severely impacted; and
- Study Area J: One of the larger supplies at Charleville was severely impacted.

Demand for water was also higher than normal during this period, driven by high temperatures and while disruption to customers and environmental impacts were minimised as a result of emergency plans and activities carried out by Irish Water and Local Authorities customers experienced some impacts, including reductions in water pressure and some temporary loss of supplies, principally as a result as a lack of capacity in the existing infrastructure including for example:

- Night-time restrictions in critical areas to conserve supplies; and
- Provision of alternative water supplies to customers (Bowsers, stand pipes and bottled water), attention to critical customers, healthcare customers and vulnerable customers.

### **Water Quality for Supply**

The risk to drinking water quality in the South West region due to inadequate protection against key drinking water parameters (including bacteria and virus, protozoa and trihalomethanes) is high, with 158 out of the 227 WTPs assessed as having a high risk of not meeting one or more of the water quality Barriers representing Irish Water’s internal asset standards. These standards are not an assessment of compliance with Drinking Water Quality Regulations but rather an internal conservative gauge to indicate where works are required.

**Barrier 1:** 30% of WTPs in the South West Region are classified as “high risk” of failing to achieve the required disinfection standard, while 67% are considered to be at “medium risk” of failing to achieve the required disinfection standard.

**Barrier 2.1:** More than three quarters of the water supply system have a “low risk” of issues associated with maintaining residual chlorine through the network; however, 19% are at “high risk” of failing to maintain the required residual.

**Barrier 3:** 41% of WTPs are classified as “high risk” of failing to effectively remove protozoa, while 34% are considered to be at a “medium risk” of failure.

**Barrier 6:** 58% of the WTPs in the South West Region’s have a low risk of issues associated with removing THMs. THMs can form when natural organic matter (NOM) is not sufficiently removed by Barrier 6, therefore, reacting with chlorine over time. There are a small number (5%) that are at high risk of failing to maintain the required levels of THMs.

The reliability of the water supply system is impacted by deficiencies in the WTPs and critical infrastructure.

Poor water quality can be linked to risks to health. In addition, based on desk study Water Treatment Plant (WTP) assessments, a significant number of supplies in every study area within the South West Region appear to have significant water quality treatment risks (see Table 5.5), and further work is planned to provide more up to date and reliable assessment. As shown in Table 5.5 a number of supplies within the core baseline area are either on the EPA Remedial Action List (RAL) or are subject to an EPA direction. Irish Water are currently progressing corrective action in relation to many of these supplies in advance of the Regional Plans.

**Table 5.5 Water Quality and Supply Risks**

| Study Area | Current Number of WRZs with SBD Deficit | Total Number WRZs | Number of Supplies with Confirmed Significant Water Quality Risks (Irish Water Barrier Assessments) | Total Number of supplies | Number of Supplies on EPA Direction or RAL |
|------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| SAH        | 19                                      | 23                | 34  | 46                       | 4  |
| SAI        | 54                                      | 89                | 70  | 104                      | 7  |
| SAJ        | 34                                      | 65                | 68  | 83                       | 0  |

National programmes being implemented to address asset reliability and water quality issues include:

- The **Source Protection Programme** which develops or upgrades groundwater sources;
- The **Reservoir Cleaning Programme** which involves inspections of reservoirs and the development of a prioritised works (cleaning/repair) schedule for implementation. The programme aims to reduce network water Quality issues;
- The **Disinfection Programme** which consists of chlorination upgrades and/or UV installations/upgrades to help resolve network water Quality issues;
- The **Lead Mitigation Programme** which is a pilot programme that involves the addition of orthophosphate (a food additive) to the water to prevent lead in domestic pipes dissolving into drinking water. This programme will run in parallel to the Targeted Lead Services Replacement of all lead pipework on the public parts of the distribution system and the Government National Lead Strategy; and
- **Trihalomethane (THMs) Reduction** works (Box 5.1).

### Box 5.1 – Trihalomethanes

Trihalomethanes are a by-product that can be formed when Irish Water disinfects\* water supplies that contain naturally occurring organic matter. Within the Drinking Water Regulations, the maximum permitted levels of THMs in drinking water is set at 100 mg/L. When Irish Water took over the public supply in Ireland in 2014 it was estimated that 74 water supply zones (WSZs) within the public water supply were at risk of exceeding the limits for THMs. The European Court of Justice initiated an infringement case against Ireland for failing to address this issue.

Since then Irish Water has invested in the water supplies and resolved the THM issues in 57 of the 74 WSZs originally listed as part of the infringement case. The remaining 17 WSZs cover a population of 181,000, and will be addressed as follows:

- A further 8 supplies will be removed from this list by the end of 2021 (a reduction in impacted population of 129,000); and
- The remaining 9 supplies will be permanently resolved by 2024.

\* It should be noted that the potential health risks associated with THMs are much lower than the risk of serious illness that could result from drinking water that has not been properly disinfected.

## 5.4 Water Environment

This topic covers water quantity and water quality and includes consideration of hydromorphology, WFD and flood risk from surface waterbodies and groundwater. Groundwater aquifers are discussed in section 5.11.2.

Relative to other European countries, Ireland has twice the EU average of lake coverage (12,000 lakes covering ~2% land area) (Ref. Rivers, MKQ). In the South West region there are 104 lakes covering 0.5% of the regions land area (74,013 hectares) with 5 lakes making up ~60% of the area, Lough Leane, Lough Currane, Lough Carrigdrohid, Lough Carragh and Lough Inniscarra. The larger known rivers within this region include the Lee, the Laune, the Feale, the Bandon, the Blackwater, the Maine, the Roughty and the Funshion; however, they represent only a fraction of the extensive 14,770 km network currently mapped by the EPA in the South West Region.

Parameters identified to reflect the sensitivity of riverine ecology to changes in flow and water level include geology, gradient and altitude. In the South West Region the dominant river typology is represented by granites and other hard rocks; low and high altitudes; low-medium slope, ultra-oligo trophic with cobble, boulder bedrock and/or pebble bed (319 river waterbodies). The surface water river systems are shown in Figure 5.2 below.



Figure 5.2 River Systems within RWRP-SW

### 5.4.1 Water Framework Directive

Under the Water Framework Directive (2000/60/EC), Ireland must ensure that all waterbodies achieve ‘Good’ status by 2027. In addition, under the legislation, any modification to a WFD waterbody should not lead to deterioration in either the overall status<sup>9</sup> or any of the quality elements<sup>10</sup>. Figures 5.2a and 5.3a (Appendix A) show the baseline water environment within the core baseline area, including the WFD catchment boundaries and WFD status of rivers, lakes, canals, transitional and coastal waterbodies and groundwater bodies.

Across Ireland there has been a decline in the number of high status surface waterbodies and increase in the number of surface waterbodies with poor ecological status over the last three WFD assessment cycles (2007-2009 relative to 2013-2018), with declines in ecological status between the last two assessment cycles primarily driven by changes in river waterbody status. The most significant pressures on surface water ecological health include nutrient pollution from agriculture, hydromorphological alterations associated with agricultural land drainage and flood protection work and urban wastewater discharges (amongst other causes). The chemical status of surface waterbodies has remained generally good, as has overall groundwater water quality (EPA, 2020). Failure to meet good chemical status in

<sup>9</sup> The ecological status assigned for surface waterbodies is determined by the status of the poorest quality element. Overall status of groundwater bodies is assigned based on the combined chemical and quantitative element statuses.

<sup>10</sup> Surface water body status is assessed based on both ecological status or potential and chemical status. Ecological status includes various quality elements including biological elements, water chemistry and the physical condition of waterbodies.

surface waterbodies is generally linked to elevated concentrations of priority substances such as mercury and polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs), whereas failure to meet status objectives in groundwater bodies is generally associated with historical contamination from industrial sites although nitrogen leaching from agricultural soils is an emerging concern over the last decade. The EPA's State of Environment Report (SOER, 2020) highlights that significant progress is required to meet the legal requirements of the WFD Directive and transposing regulations (European Communities (Water Policy) Regulations 2003 (S.I. No. 722 of 2003) as amended).

Water quality is an important consideration in relation to water supply. Whilst public water supplies in Ireland generally show high compliance with microbiological and chemical standards (EPA, 2020), there are a number of supplies within the South West Region on the RAL list (see 5.3.5 for further detail). Key contaminants of concern include trihalomethanes (THM), lead, pesticides (particularly herbicides, such as MCPA) and microbial contaminants such as *Cryptosporidium* and *Giardia*. Of emerging concern is the potential role of waterbodies as a reserve of antibiotic resistant microorganisms (AMRs) (e.g. Hooban et al., 2021) and the Action Plan on Antimicrobial Resistance 2021-2025 (iNAP2) includes an objective to develop AMR surveillance systems. Veterinary pharmaceutical residues in waterbodies are another emerging area of concern in Ireland specifically with regards to drinking water supply quality (e.g. Mooney et al., 2021).

Irish Water has adopted the Drinking Water Safety Plan (DWSP) approach. It seeks to protect human health by identifying, assessing and managing risks to both water quality and quantity; taking a holistic approach from source (catchment) to tap (consumer). The 'source' component of DWSPs is a key component and understanding the catchment characteristics is important to support the identification, assessment, and prioritisation of the risks. Irish Water is developing scientifically robust semi-quantitative methodologies using GIS to risk assess drinking water sources and carry out site-specific Source and Sanitary Surveys. A greater emphasis is being placed on the source-pathway-receptor (SPR) concept for contaminant delivery. The SPR approach requires an understanding of the sources of contaminants and the pathways that contaminants might travel. Contaminants being considered includes Drinking Water Directive (DWD) regulated parameters such as *Cryptosporidium*, nitrate, ammonia and pesticides etc.

Irish Water is committed to working with public bodies and other stakeholders towards a common goal of the protection of drinking water sources. It has developed an Interim Pesticide Strategy for their drinking water sources (published in 2021). It will serve as an interim strategy whilst pilot projects are ongoing, and Irish Water develop their long-term approach for catchment management for drinking water source protection. The strategy will cover their collaboration with stakeholders in order to assess and manage the risk of pesticides in the catchment, with the DWSP forming a central role. The Interim Pesticide Strategy risk management framework consists of three key pillars with collaboration with stakeholders occurring during all stages of the risk management process.

The recast DWD updates quality standards for water intended for human consumption, in line with latest recommendations of the World Health Organisation and establishes a watch-list mechanism to allow for the monitoring of substances or compounds of public or scientific concern to health, such as endocrine disruptors, pharmaceuticals and microplastics. Irish Water sits on the DHLGH DWD expert group, whose role is to provide advice to the Minister on the appropriate preparations and steps necessary for the successful transposition and implementation of the recast Drinking Water Directive.

Irish Water is involved in Project Steering Committees/Groups for various ongoing research projects which focus on contaminants of emerging concern (CECs) and include Microplastics, Phthalates, Pharmaceuticals/Pesticides & Antimicrobial Resistance (EPA and UKWIR funded). Irish Water provides

asset data and facilitates sampling of wastewater influent and effluent and raw drinking water. Irish Water also participates in iNAP 2 (2021-2025) meetings, where the main objective is to increase environmental surveillance and monitoring for AMR to identify national levels and understand transmission routes.

Figures 5.2b and 5.3b (Appendix A) show the locations of WFD 'at risk' waterbodies as identified from EPA data (EPA, 2019) within the core baseline area. The Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government's (DHPLG) (2019a) public consultation document regarding the significant water management issues has been considered by Irish Water. A total of 131 of the Areas for Action identified within River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 (DPHPLG, 2018) fall within the core baseline area.

#### **5.4.2 WFD and Abstractions within the South West Region**

In summer 2018, the Government published a General Scheme for the Water Environment (Abstractions) Bill, which proposed alignment of abstraction licencing with the requirements of the Water Framework Directive. The Government approved an amended General Scheme of the Abstractions Bill in September 2020. Irish Water is assessing existing abstractions, and has taken a precautionary approach, based on its current understanding of how proposed abstraction legislation might be applied, as outlined in Appendix G of the Framework Plan. This assessment suggests that certain schemes may be subject to reductions in abstraction.

As the Abstractions Bill is still being developed, Irish Water does not have full visibility of the future regulatory regime. It has therefore not progressed through a theoretical licencing process on a site by site basis and cannot reliably include an estimation of sustainable abstraction within the SDB calculations. Instead, Irish Water uses the hydrological yield, water treatment capacity and bulk transfer limitations in its calculation of deployable output. Irish Water also uses the sustainable abstraction assessment to assess the sensitivity of the Preferred Approaches (solutions) it develops as part of the NWRP.

Therefore, Irish Water's Framework Plan assumes that existing abstractions can continue on a transitional basis, subject to the registration and/or licencing requirements as outlined in the General Scheme of the Abstractions Bill approved by the Government in September 2020.

For these existing abstractions, further studies will be undertaken in conjunction with the EPA and appropriate stakeholders. Following investigation, if an abstraction is confirmed to be affecting a waterbody status the SDB will be updated, and solutions will be delivered through future cycles of the River Basin Management Plans and/or RWRPs.

In parallel, Irish Water will also consider other hydromorphological impacts as part of this process.

As the objective of Irish Water's NWRP is to achieve safe, secure, reliable and sustainable supplies, any new abstractions proposed to be developed by Irish Water as part of their RWRPs will be based on conservative assessments of sustainable abstraction. This will ensure that their water supplies continually improve in terms of environmental sustainability. Irish Water has been an active participant in the characterisation process for the 3rd cycle River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 and liaised closely with the EPA during the development of the Framework Plan. Therefore, although the proposed Abstractions Bill is still under development and there may be some uncertainty in their calculations of sustainable abstraction, the assessments used as part of the development of the Regional Plan have followed the same principles as those that will likely be used by the regulatory authorities (based on the legislation as currently envisaged).

Irish Water has also assessed surface water abstractions across the core baseline area with respect to potential conflicts with sustainability guidelines and WFD targets, with sources identified as surface water abstractions which exceed sustainable abstraction thresholds being at potential risk in Table 5.6 below.

**Table 5.6 Surface Water Abstractions Potentially at Risk of Exceeding Sustainable Abstraction Thresholds**

| Study Area | Surface Water Abstractions Potentially at Risk of Exceeding Sustainable Abstraction Thresholds |   |
|------------|--|---|
|            | Number of Abstraction Sites  | Site Name (WRZ)   |
| SAH        | 19   | Ballyarkane River (Central Regional - Lough Guitane)<br>Coomaglaslaw Lake S67 (Mountain Stage PWS 062A)<br>Cottoners River (Breanlee Stream from Lough Eighter) (Mid Kerry)<br>Coulagh River Intake (Cahersiveen)<br>Curracullenagh River (Central Regional - Lough Guitane)<br>Curracullenagh Stream (Central Regional - Lough Guitane)<br>Feale (Listowel Regional Public Water Supply)<br>Gaddagh River (Mid Kerry)<br>Gowlane Stream (An Mhin Aird)<br>Gurrane Stream (Emlaghpeasta / Portmagee / Maulin)<br>L Guitane (Central Regional - Lough Guitane)<br>Lough Acummeen (Aughacasla)<br>Lough Callee S76 (Mid Kerry)<br>Lough Cummernamuck (Mid Kerry)<br>Maithegarbh River (Mountain Stage PWS 062A)<br>Mount Eagle Lake S50 (Ceann Tra PWS 074D)<br>Puckisland (An Mhin Aird)<br>Smearlagh River (Listowel Regional Public Water Supply)<br>Stradbally Intake (Castlegregory) |
| SAI        | 1  | Ahadav stream (Lauragh PWS 051A)<br>Allihies Impoundment (Allihies)<br>Arideen River, Jones Bridge (Clonakilty)<br>Barony River (Glengarriff)<br>Butlerstown River Tributary (Cork City)<br>Butlerstown River Tributary (Cork City)<br>Cahermore River (Cahermore)<br>Coolguerisk (Cork City)<br>Coolkellure Lake (Dunmanway)<br>Coomclogherane Lake S64 (Kilgarvan)<br>Coonmahorna West River (Caherdaniel / Castlecove )  |

| Study Area | Surface Water Abstractions Potentially at Risk of Exceeding Sustainable Abstraction Thresholds |   |
|------------|--|---|
|            | Number of Abstraction Sites  | Site Name (WRZ)   |
|            |  | Crookhaven Impoundment (Arduslough) (Crookhaven)<br>Drombrow Lake Intake (Bantry)<br>Glashaboy River (Cork City)<br>Glenbeg (Castletownbere)<br>Glendine River (Youghal Regional)<br>Goleen Intake (Goleen)<br>Gowla River (Behaghane) (Caherdaniel / Castlecove )<br>Gowlane Stream (Caherdaniel / Castlecove )<br>Inchilough (Bantry)<br>Inishannon (Cork City)<br>Kilha River (Mogeely)<br>Lough Abisdealy (Skibbereen)<br>Lough Bofinna Intake (Bantry)<br>Lough Eirk (stream) (Kenmare / Kilgarvan)<br>Owenacurra River (Midleton)<br>Owenacurra River (Over Pump) (Tibbotstown)<br>Owengar River (Kealkill)<br>River Ilen (Skibbereen)<br>Tibbotstown Reservoir (Tibbotstown)<br>Tourig River Source (Youghal Regional) |
| SAJ        | 4  | Behanagh River (Mitchelstown)<br>Clyda River Intake (Mallow)<br>Fiddane Reservoir (Mallow)<br>River Allow (Allow Regional)  |

Groundwater abstractions will also need to conform to the proposed new abstraction licencing regime. These abstractions will be assessed in two ways:

- Impacts on the groundwater bodies from which they abstract; and
- Impact of the groundwater abstraction on the base flow in surface waterbodies.

The 2013-2018 WFD Risk associated with the Groundwater Bodies (GWB) in the RWRP-SW indicates that 33 are currently 'under review', 23 are 'not at risk' and 14 GWBs are 'At Risk' (see Figure 5.3b (Appendix A)). Of the GWB 'At Risk' the predominant pressure associated with them is agriculture, followed by industry, waste facilities and forestry, and one urban wastewater impact.

The sustainable management of groundwater abstraction is challenging due to the difficulties in developing large abstractions due to the Regions' hydrogeological conditions.

Over the coming years, Irish Water will work with the environmental regulator, the EPA and the Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI), to develop desktop and site investigation systems to better understand the sustainability of their groundwater sources (informed by data gathered as part of GSI's ongoing GW3D project).

### 5.4.3 Groundwater – Surface Water Interaction

Surface water and groundwater interactions are an important consideration when considering both the quality and quantity of groundwater which may be abstracted, identifying options to support increased water demands and in managing the water quality we supply. As mentioned above interaction between surface water and groundwater can impact groundwater recharge rates and therefore sustainable abstraction rates as well as water quality through interactions with sources of pollution.

Groundwater and surface water are closely linked at certain karst features such as springs and swallow holes.

The degree of karstification is a large factor in controlling groundwater and surface water interaction. This is of importance in Groundwater Bodies (GWB) with protected ecosystems. In these karstified environments any surface water contaminants can be easily transported to groundwater and vice versa. Groundwater and surface water are more closely linked at certain karst features such as springs and swallow holes. In the case of the North Cork karst groundwater flow patterns comprises diffuse and conduit flow. The springs generally occur as single outflows along the banks of rivers at the base of the karst plateaus, thus representing overflows for groundwater heading to the rivers. Secondly there is a significant component of deeper groundwater flowing south. It is possible that this component of groundwater ultimately discharges to the River Blackwater. Groundwater level data suggests a gradient along the Blackwater that would allow for this to occur, although further investigation, including water level mapping, is recommended to better understand the karstic regime and any surface water gains/losses

### 5.4.4 Flood Risk

Flooding is becoming a bigger issue in Ireland in recent years; the frequency of flood events has been increasing and, with climate change, is expected to increase further. Increased flooding can cause pressure on drains and sewers and can affect water quality.

The Floods Directive (2007/60/EC) required member states to develop Flood Risk Management Plans for areas of existing and future potentially significant flood risk. The Floods Directive was transposed into Irish law by the EU (Assessment and Management of Flood Risks) Regulations 2010 and sets out the responsibilities of the Office of Public Works (OPW). The OPW has been implementing the Directive mainly through the Catchment Flood Risk Assessment and Management (CFRAM) Programme, through which 29 draft Flood Risk Management Plans have been developed. Approximately 300 Areas for Further Assessment have been established along with a range of measures to reduce or manage the flood risk within each catchment. CFRAMS mapping for all Areas for Further Assessment is available to view on the CFRAMS website (OPW, 2018).

Figure 5.4 (Appendix A) presents areas with high and medium probability of pluvial, fluvial, coastal flooding as well as historical groundwater flooding. There is no probability of groundwater flooding within South West Region. Areas adjacent to River Lee in Tralee, adjacent to River Feale near Listowel and River Blackwater from Fermoy, through Mallow as far as Rathmore are considered to have high probability (10% Annual Exceedance Probability (AEP)) of fluvial flooding. River Feale near Listowel as well as areas adjacent to River Lurne and Caragh Lough are considered to have high probability of

both coastal and fluvial flooding, as are some of the smaller estuaries. As well as considering surface water flooding, there are ongoing efforts to better understand the role of karst groundwater systems in flooding within the Flood Risk topic (McCormack et al., 2020).

Guidelines for Planning Authorities on flood risk management (November 2009)<sup>11</sup> highlight that flooding of the water supply network (this includes pumping stations electricity substations and water treatment works) can result in a loss of supply over large areas and magnify the effects of flooding beyond the immediate community directly affected. Irish Water has considered the number of WTPs within areas of flood risk, where vulnerability to the effects of flooding need to be considered and for WTPs that are known to be at risk, are under review and where needed, protection measures will be considered for sites at risk. All new options will be reviewed in terms of their risk from flooding, and this will be taken into account in the detailed siting and design to ensure improved flood risk resilience for the supply network.

#### **5.4.5 Drought Risk**

Droughts occur when a period of lower than average rainfall causes a shortage of water. The shortage of water affects both the natural environment and sectors such as agriculture and water supply to our customers. The duration, timing and intensity of a drought can vary considerably.

The late spring and early summer of 2018 saw some of the lowest rainfall totals on record leading to drought conditions. Low rainfall levels resulted in low river flows and stress to water supplies.

Drought can cause low-flow conditions and higher water temperatures that lead to reduction of oxygen concentrations in the water. These environmental effects of drought contributed to fish kills seen in the summer of 2018. The fish kills caused by 2018 drought event may have increased the vulnerability of fish to acute pollution events as well as underlying levels of pollution.

Environmental pressures caused by drought are less likely to affect resilient waterbodies that are in good ecological health (EPA, 2020). The ecological health of waterbodies can also be negatively impacted by over-abstraction of water which can lead to reduction in river flows and lake levels. Irish Water's active management of some at risk abstractions is needed to avoid negative impacts on waterbodies during drier periods. However, in general during none-drought periods abstractions in Ireland do not put significant environmental pressures on both surface water and groundwater resources (EPA, 2020).

Drought risk to water supplies within the baseline area is discussed in 5.3.5 and this section identifies experience with specific existing water supply assets at risk of failure or reduced levels of service during drought conditions.

### **5.5 Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna**

#### **5.5.1 Designated Sites**

European, national and local designated sites within the core baseline area South West Region include 29 Special Protected Areas (SPAs), 53 Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), 17 Natural Heritage Areas, 13 Nature Reserves, 7 sites designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar sites), one National Park, and numerous proposed Natural Heritage Areas. There are also a further 3 marine SACs that are not within the core baseline area but are hydrologically linked to it. The location of these sites in relation to the core baseline area is shown in Figure 5.5 (Appendix A).

---

<sup>11</sup> The Planning System and Flood Risk Management: Guidelines for Planning Authorities OPW November 2009

## 5.5.2 Habitats

Figure 5.6 (Appendix A) illustrates the distribution of different habitat types across the core baseline area as reported in the Corine land use dataset. Agricultural land uses dominate all SAs, with SAH and SAI having a relatively higher degree of woodland land cover and wetland type habitats in comparison to SAJ. There is also a significantly high number of Commonage Land areas located in the far southwest of the core baseline area mainly within the Kerry County (EPA, n.d.).

Particularly relevant habitats that depend on the water quality and/or quantity are:

- Active raised bogs;
- Bog habitats - *Rhynchosporion* depressions;
- Degraded raised bogs still capable of natural regeneration;
- Groundwater dependant terrestrial habitats, such as blanket bogs;
- Northern Atlantic wet heaths with *Erica tetralix*
- Oligotrophic waters containing very few minerals of sandy plains; and
- Oligotrophic to mesotrophic standing waters with vegetation of the *Littorelletea uniflorae* and/or *Isoeto-Nanojuncetea*.

The EPA OSI national land cover map, due to be published in 2022, will be considered for further habitats information, once available.

## 5.5.3 Species

The key species and habitats of concern within the core baseline area (Nelson et al., 2019) include:

- Atlantic Salmon (*Salmo salar*), Lamprey species;
- Fresh-water pearl mussel (*Margaritifera margaritifera*);
- Kerry Slug (*Geomalacus maculosus*);
- Killarney Fern (*Trichomanes speciosum*);
- Killarney Shad (*Alosa fallax killarnensis*);
- Lesser Horseshoe Bat (*Rhinolophus hipposideros*);
- Marsh Fritillary (*Euphydryas aurinia*);
- 'Qualifying interest' bird species e.g. peregrine falcon (*Falco peregrinus*), merlin (*Falco columbarius*) and hen harrier (*Circus cyaneus*);
- Narrow-mouthed Whorl Snail (*Vertigo angustior*);
- Otter (*Lutra lutra*);
- Slender Naiad (*Najas flexilis*);
- Waterbirds of 'qualifying interest' e.g. Brent goose (*Branta bernicla*), whooper swan (*Cygnus cygnus*), Greenland white-fronted goose (*Anser albifrons flavirostris*), Little Tern (*Sterna albifrons*) and winter migratory waders; and
- White-clawed Crayfish (*Austropotamobius pallipes*).

The key invasive species to consider (National Biodiversity Data Centre, 2021) for developing options within the SAs are listed in Table 5.7.

**Table 5.7 Key invasive species present in the South West Region**

| Animals   | Plants  |
|---|---|
| American mink ( <i>Neovison vison</i> )             | American skunk-cabbage ( <i>Lysichiton americanus</i> )   |
| Common carp ( <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> )              | Brazilian giant-rhubarb ( <i>Gunnera manicata</i> )       |
| Coypu ( <i>Myocastor coypus</i> )                   | Curly waterweed ( <i>Lagarosiphon major</i> )             |
| Dace ( <i>Leuciscus leuciscus</i> )                 | Fringed water-lily ( <i>Nymphoides peltata</i> )          |
| Grey squirrel ( <i>Sciurus carolinensis</i> )       | Giant hogweed ( <i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> )         |
| Harlequin ladybird ( <i>Harmonia axyridis</i> )     | Giant knotweed ( <i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> )          |
| Japanese skeleton shrimp ( <i>Caprella mutica</i> ) | Giant-rhubarb ( <i>Gunnera tinctoria</i> )                |
| Muntac deer ( <i>Muntiacus reevesi</i> )            | Himalayan knotweed ( <i>Persicaria wallichii</i> )        |
| Muskrat ( <i>Ondatra zibethicus</i> )               | Himalayan/Indian balsam ( <i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> ) |
| Ruddy duck ( <i>Oxyura jamaicensis</i> )            | Hottentot-fig ( <i>Carpobrotus edulis</i> )               |
| Slipper limpet ( <i>Crepidula fornicata</i> )       | Japanese knotweed ( <i>Fallopia japonica</i> )            |
| Wild boar ( <i>Sus scrofa</i> )                     | New Zealand pigmyweed ( <i>Crassula helmsii</i> )         |
|   | Parrot's feather ( <i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> )        |
|   | Rhododendron ( <i>Rhododendron ponticum</i> )             |
|   | Salmonberry ( <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> )                  |
|   | Sea-buckthorn ( <i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> )             |
|   | Spanish bluebell ( <i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i> )       |
|   | Three-cornered leek ( <i>Allium triquetrum</i> )          |
|   | Water fern ( <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> )                 |
|   | Water-primrose ( <i>Ludwigia</i> spp.)                    |
|   | Waterweeds ( <i>Elodea</i> spp.)                          |
|   | Wireweed ( <i>Sargassum muticum</i> )                     |

## 5.6 Material Assets

Material assets are considered to be the natural and built assets (non-cultural assets) required to enable society to function as a place to live and work, in giving them material value. Some of the natural assets within the core baseline area are shown on Figure 5.6 (Appendix A) such as, agricultural land, urban and forest areas.

Built assets include transport and communications infrastructure, and other developed areas, including existing water supply infrastructure. These assets all need to be taken into account in new water resource planning and infrastructure.

Key road, rail and air transport infrastructure within core baseline area are shown in Figure 5.1a (Appendix A). Key water transport infrastructure includes Cork Port (SAI) which is a 'Port of National Significance'. Ireland's canals once played a significant role as a transport network; however, the main

uses are now for recreational and heritage purposes. The only canal of regional or national significance within the core baseline area is the Tralee Ship Canal.

Figure 5.1a (Appendix A) also shows locations of WTPs within the core baseline area. The Study Area Technical Reports appended to the RWRP-SW <https://www.water.ie/nwrp> provide further information regarding the source capacity, quality and quantity and reliability of abstractions at each WTP, along with any sustainability concerns.

Most of the water supplies for SAH (Kerry) and SAI (Cork/South Kerry) are abstracted from a few large surface water sources. The highest volume abstraction in SAH is from the Lough Guitane source within the upper Laune catchment, which represents 50% of the Water Available for Use (WAFU) for the Study Area in a normal year. This abstraction supplies the Kerry Central Regional Water Supply Scheme which serves the communities of Tralee, Killarney, Castleisland and Castlemaine. Fifty-five percent (55%) of the total WAFU in SAI comes from two large abstractions from the River Lee source in SAI: an intake from the Inniscarra Reservoir supplying Inniscarra WTP (the third largest plant in the country with a capacity of 90,000 MI/day feeding Cork City and surrounding suburbs); and a direct river abstraction further downstream from the River Lee, feeding Lee Road WTP at Cork City. Approximately a quarter of the water supplies for SAJ come from six surface water sources within the Blackwater catchment. The largest is on the main River Blackwater channel to supply the Fermoy WRZ.

Groundwater supplies make up the dominant abstraction in SAJ, where groundwater in North Cork provides over 30,000 m<sup>3</sup>/d via public water supplies (not counting private wells and group water schemes)<sup>31</sup>. Overall, 172 groundwater sources are managed by Irish Water across the South West Region, with the majority of the smaller abstractions taking place from the sandstones, producing yields averaging 120 – 350 m<sup>3</sup>/d. The higher abstraction volumes generally take place in the karst, with a number of large springs issuing from bedding planes marking a change in lithology. These springs can at times provide very large overflows, and under the Geological Survey Ireland (GSI) classification scheme, would be regarded as large springs (>2160 m<sup>3</sup>/d).

A summary of the water sources for the study areas is provided in Table 5.8 below.

**Table 5.8 Number of Water Sources in RWRP-SW**

| Study Area   | No. of WRZS | No. of WTPS | Total Network Length* (km) | Water Sources |               |             |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
|              |             |             |                            | Total         | Surface Water | Groundwater |
| SAH          | 23          | 46          | 2,480                      | 57            | 26            | 31          |
| SAI          | 89          | 102         | 3,775                      | 110           | 44            | 66          |
| SAJ          | 65          | 79          | 1,670                      | 80            | 5             | 75          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>177</b>  | <b>227</b>  | <b>7,925</b>               | <b>247</b>    | <b>75</b>     | <b>172</b>  |

\* Network length values are rounded to the nearest 5km

Any new infrastructure considered for the South West Region will need to take existing, planned, land zoning and local development into consideration. At the time of review (February 2022) there were 144 developments in the core baseline area listed on myProjectIreland (2021). The relevant planned infrastructure is identified in the Study Area Environmental Reviews and is considered as part of the

cumulative effects assessment. The review will be updated and examined in further detail for schemes taken forward as part of Project Level assessment including any additional developments initiated in the intervening period.

Water resources and water quality are also influenced by urban, agricultural and forestry activity within river and groundwater catchments. This can affect the availability and quality of water for supply. Current land use within the core baseline area is set out below:

- Agriculture – 66.37%;
- Urban – 1.57%;
- Natural habitats – 20.73%;
- Forest – 10.97%;
- Industry – 0.29%; and
- Other – 0.08%.

## 5.7 Landscape and Visual Amenity

The National Landscape Strategy 2015-2025 is in the process of being implemented and will be Ireland's vehicle for complying with the EU Landscape Convention. Landscape assessment guidance is also available from the local authorities which will be taken into account when identifying landscape character areas and protected areas at the Project Level in the future.

The value of the landscape in the South West Region is reflected in the baseline data provided in sections 5.3.4 (tourism and recreation), and the designated sites identified in 5.5 (biodiversity, flora and fauna) and 5.10 (cultural heritage).

Key landscape features within the core baseline area include Killarney National Park, which comprises more than 10,000 hectares including mountains, lakes, woods and waterfalls. Landscape Character Areas (LCAs) with high sensitivity in the RWRP-SW area are located to the north and south of Cork County as well as around Cork City. They include Fertile Plain with Moorland Ridge LCA, Rugged Ridge Peninsulas LCA and Cork City Harbour and Estuary LCA, amongst others (EPA, n.d). There are also several Seascape Character Areas (SCAs) that are not within the core baseline area but are linked to it.

Further information on landscape and seascape character assessments is provided in the Study Area Environmental Reviews (SAs H-J).

## 5.8 Air Quality and Noise

### 5.8.1 Air Quality

Air quality is monitored and managed using Air Quality Zones and air monitoring sites. The majority of the core baseline area falls within Air Zone D: Rural Ireland with Cork City falling within Air Zone B: Cork Conurbation (EPA, n.d.). The air quality index rating of the core baseline area is rated as 'good' (EPA, 2020).

In general, the water industry is not a major contributor to air quality issues, although there is potential for local pollution through Irish Water vehicles, generator plants and drinking water residuals treatment facilities. There is a requirement to comply with air pollution regulations and also identify potential opportunities for reducing emissions.

## 5.8.2 Noise

The main areas within the core baseline area that experience noise pollution are located along M and N roads as shown in Figure 5.1a (Appendix A). Water infrastructure development is not expected to add significantly to noise pollution. Irish Water acknowledges that construction noise can have adverse effects on the terrestrial and marine environments and therefore this will be considered at a project level through scheme construction management and design and where appropriate project specific mitigation for local receptors and for sensitive receptors in close proximity.

## 5.9 Climate Change

Ireland's climate is heavily influenced by the Atlantic Ocean. Consequently, Ireland has a milder climate that has less extreme temperature variation compared with other countries at a similar latitude. The hills and mountains, many of which are near the coasts, provide shelter from strong winds and from the direct oceanic influence. Winters tend to be cool and windy, while summers are generally mild and less windy (Met Éireann, 2019).

Climate change will have significant effects on the availability of water at Irish Water sources in the future. Mean annual temperatures for Ireland are expected to increase by 0.5°C to 1.7°C by 2050, with increases closer to 3°C in the east of the country. The projected increase in temperature will affect the amount, timing and intensity of local precipitation. In Ireland, this is expected to mean wetter winters but also drier springs and summers. Climate change simulations for Ireland show the precipitation in the autumn and winter months could increase by between 5% to 35%, while summer precipitation could decrease by a range of 0% to 30%. Under the medium to high carbon emissions scenarios dry periods are projected to increase in frequency, duration and/or magnitude from between 12% to 40% for the spring and summer months<sup>12</sup>. The historical analysis of average rainfall data undertaken by Murphy (2018)<sup>13</sup> confirms a continued trend of drier summers and wetter winters.

For the South West region, Cork City and surrounds, which is located in the south east of the region, is likely to experience an increase in drought conditions that will impact water availability. The increased threat of flooding across the region can also impact water availability if the drawdown of catchment reservoirs is required to increase flood capacity as this can lead to a reduction in available supplies for the following spring/summer.

Section 15 of the Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2015 (as amended in 2021) sets a new "national climate objective" for Ireland, which provides that:

*"The State shall, so as to reduce the extent of further global warming, pursue and achieve, by no later than the end of the year 2050, the transition to a climate resilient, biodiversity rich, environmentally sustainable and climate neutral economy".*

The amended Act requires public authorities, including Irish Water, to, so far as practicable, perform their functions in a manner consistent with the furtherance of the national climate objective and the relevant national and sectoral plans and strategies to mitigate greenhouse gas emissions and adapt to the effects of climate change.

The Department of the Environment, Climate and Communications' Climate Action Plan (CAP)<sup>14</sup> published November 2021, replacing CAP 2019, commits to achieving a 51% reduction in overall greenhouse gas emissions by 2030 and reaching net zero carbon emissions by 2050. The aim is for

---

<sup>12</sup> Projected changes in precipitation are referred to in Section 2.2.5.2 of the Climate Change Sectorial Adaptation Plan.

<sup>13</sup> Murphy, Conor, 2020. *A 305-year continuous monthly rainfall series for the island of Ireland (1711-2016)*. Climate of the Past. pp.413-440.

<sup>14</sup> Department of the Environment, Climate and Communications. 2021. *Climate Action Plan 2021*. [Online]. [Accessed: 4 November 2021]. Available from: <https://www.gov.ie/en/publication/6223e-climate-action-plan-2021/>

more sustainable growth and to create a resilient, vibrant and sustainable country. The CAP defines a roadmap to this goal and initiates a set of policy actions to achieve this. A detailed sectoral roadmap has also been set out, which is designed to deliver a cumulative reduction in emissions, over the period 2021-2030.

CAP 2021 updates existing targets with renewable energy to provide 80% of electricity by 2030 and setting targets for agriculture and forestry and improving land management to support carbon sequestration.

The Climate Change Sectoral Adaptation Plan for Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure (2018), identifies the following key priority impacts of climate change for the water services infrastructure sector:

- Hot-weather related changes in demand;
- Increased drawdown in the autumn/winter for flood capacity, leading to resource issues in the following spring/summer; and
- Reduced availability of water resources (surface and groundwater sources).

There are four aims that local authorities are required to include in their climate adaptation strategies (Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment, 2018), these being:

- 1) **Mainstream Adaptation:** That climate change adaptation is a core consideration and is mainstreamed in all functions and activities across the Local Authority. Ensure that Local Authority is well placed to benefit from economic development opportunities that may emerge through commitment to proactive climate change adaptation and community resilience;
- 2) **Informed decision making:** That effective and informed decision making is based on reliable and robust evidence base of the key impacts, risks and vulnerabilities of the area. This will support long term financial planning, effective management of risks and help to prioritise actions;
- 3) **Building Resilience:** That the needs of vulnerable communities are prioritised and addressed, encourage awareness to reduce and adapt to anticipated impacts of climate change and promote a sustainable and robust action response; and
- 4) **Capitalising on Opportunities:** Projected changes in climate may result in additional benefits and opportunities for the local area and these should be explored and capitalised upon to maximise the use of resources and influence positive behavioural changes.

In addition to these high-level aims, each Local Authority is required to identify the key risks to their area. These are provided in Table 5.9.

**Table 5.9 Climate Change Risks Identified by Counties in the Core Baseline Area**

| County  | Key risk areas  |                  |                                    |                               |                                     |                                 |  |                 |             |                          |
|---|---|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|   | Flooding (Pluvial, Fluvial, Groundwater or Coastal or Marine) | Extreme Rainfall | Rising Sea Levels and Storm Surges | Storm Frequency and Intensity | Extreme Cold/Heavy Snowfall and Ice | Extreme Heat/Drought Conditions | Bog, Sand, Dune, Gorse or Forest Fires | Coastal Erosion | Wind Speeds | Air Quality or Pollution |
| Cork (Cork County Council, 2019)                    | ✓   | -                | -                                  | ✓                             | ✓                                   | ✓                               | -                                      | ✓               | ✓           | -                        |
| Cork City (Cork City County Council, 2019)          | ✓   | ✓                | ✓                                  | ✓                             | -                                   | ✓                               | -                                      | ✓               | ✓           | -                        |
| Kerry (Kerry County Council, 2019)                  | ✓   | ✓                | ✓                                  | ✓                             | ✓                                   | ✓                               | ✓                                      | ✓               | ✓           | -                        |
| Limerick (Limerick City and County Council, 2019)   | ✓   | -                | -                                  | ✓                             | ✓                                   | ✓                               | -                                      | ✓               | ✓           | -                        |
| Waterford (Waterford City and County Council, 2019) | ✓   | -                | ✓                                  | -                             | ✓                                   | ✓                               | -                                      | -               | ✓           | -                        |
| Tipperary (Tipperary County Council, 2019)          | ✓   | -                | -                                  | -                             | -                                   | ✓                               | -                                      | -               | -           | -                        |

Ireland has a sectoral climate adaptation plan for the 'Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure' sector. A summary of this report's findings is included in Table 5.10. Whilst not specifically identified in county level plans, climate change induced risk of water contamination through changes such as increased sediment loads and release of nutrients from catchment soils is a further issue and particularly relevant for approaches that can address these such as through catchment management and nature-based solutions.

**Table 5.10 Summary of Key Points from the 'Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure' Sectoral Climate Change Plan (Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government, 2019b)**

| Summary                                       |   |
|---|---|
| Key Points                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Protecting and improving water quality and improving water services infrastructure are major challenges in Ireland</li> <li>Climate change-induced threats will increase the scale of these challenges</li> <li>Risks to water quality and water infrastructure arise from changing rainfall patterns and different annual temperature profiles. The frequency and intensity of storms and sea level rise are also considered</li> </ul>                               |
| The challenges: Water services infrastructure | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Increased surface and sewer flooding leading to pollution, water and wastewater service interruptions</li> <li>Reduced availability of water resources</li> <li>Hot weather increasing the demand for water</li> <li>Increased drawdown from reservoirs in the autumn/winter for flood capacity, leading to resource issues</li> <li>Business continuity impacts or interruptions for water services providers</li> </ul>  |
| Primary adaptive measures                     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fully adopt the 'integrated catchment management' approach</li> <li>Improve treatment capacity and network functions for water services infrastructure</li> <li>Water resource planning and conservation – on both supply and demand sides</li> <li>Include climate measures in monitoring programmes and research</li> <li>Many of these proposed adaptation actions are already underway through existing and scheduled water sector plans and programmes</li> </ul> |

Climate change is expected to influence weather conditions such as frequency of droughts and extreme events such as storms and is likely to affect habitats and species, water availability for supply and water demand. Across the core baseline area there are many supplies which do not meet the required levels of reserve capacity. As evidenced in the 2018 drought, there is the potential for these deficits to affect access to water in the future. Supporting environmental resilience to climate change will also be an important consideration for the future with additional benefits for supply resilience.

### 5.9.1 Climate Sensitive Catchments Project

Whilst there is recent work on potential climate effects on rainfall, there is less work on the projected impacts of climate change to river flow regimes across Ireland. There is also no Ireland-wide guidance available at present outlining the effects of future climate change on flows. Recognising this, Irish Water

commissioned the Climate Sensitive Catchments Project (Project Partner: Maynooth University Irish Climate Analysis and Research Units (ICARUS)).

The Climate Sensitive Catchments research project improved Irish Water's understanding of how river flows may change due to climate change and how best to prepare for a hotter climate. This research concluded in April 2019.

The 206 river catchments included in this research were characterised into five catchment sensitivity types (a) to (e). The research concluded that catchment types (a) are the least sensitive to changes in seasonality of wetter winters and drier summers due to high groundwater storage in these catchments. Catchment types (b) and (c) have lower natural water storage and see the greatest decreases in flow due to wetter winters and drier summers. Catchment types (d) and (e) lose more water due to evaporation and are mostly drier catchments in the midlands and east. Catchment types (d) are most sensitive to changes in annual mean precipitation. When changes in seasonality and mean quantity are considered together, catchment type (d) are also the most sensitive and types (b) the least. Catchment type (e) experience less evaporative losses than (d) and while sensitive to changes in seasonality and mean amount are less sensitive to these changes than catchment type (d).

In the South West Region, many of the catchments are characterised as types (b) and (c) which have lower natural water storage and see the greatest decrease in flow due to wetter winters and drier summers. These include the Blackwater catchment in SAJ, the eastern catchments of SAH (including the Laune River catchment) and the Bandon and Lee catchments within SAI. There are small areas in the northern part of SAI that are characterised as type (d) which is most sensitive to changes in the annual mean precipitation.

This research projected low flow allowances for each of the five catchment sensitivity types. These low flow allowances provide resilience for lower river flows in the future due to climate change. The project concluded that in some instances an allowance for a 30% reduction in low flow would be insufficient to avoid future climate change impacts.

The findings of this research project will address the water quantity aspects of climate change, but because of changes either to temperature or flow regimes, changes in water quality will also have a bearing. In addition, climate change may result in land use changes which may compound the observed effects.

## 5.10 Cultural Heritage

There is one UNESCO World Heritage Site (WHS) within the core baseline area, Sceilg Mhichíl located in west of the Iveragh Peninsula in County Kerry. There is also the UNESCO Kerry Biosphere Reserve located to the south of Killarney. There are further three sites listed on the UNESCO WHS Tentative List and two Irish Landmark Trust sites located in the Cork county (EPA, n.d.) (see Figure 5.3). There are also numerous designated and non-designated cultural heritage assets inventoried in the Record of Monuments and Places, the Sites and Monuments Record (SMR), the Record of Protected Structures, and the National Inventory of Architectural Heritage (NIAH). In total in the South West Region there are 32,470 sites recorded by the National Monuments Service and 10,430 sites recorded on the NIAH. Given the number of small sites across the core baseline area, these are best viewed on the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht's (2020) 'Historic Environment Viewer' website. There are also potentially unknown, undesigned archaeological and architectural remains within the study area including undesigned heritage assets within the marine area surrounding the South West Region.

## Legend

-  UNESCO World Heritage Site
-  Tentative List site
-  Irish Landmark Trust
-  National Park
-  Tralee Ship Canal
-  Study area boundary
-  Local authority boundary
-  City
-  Key town

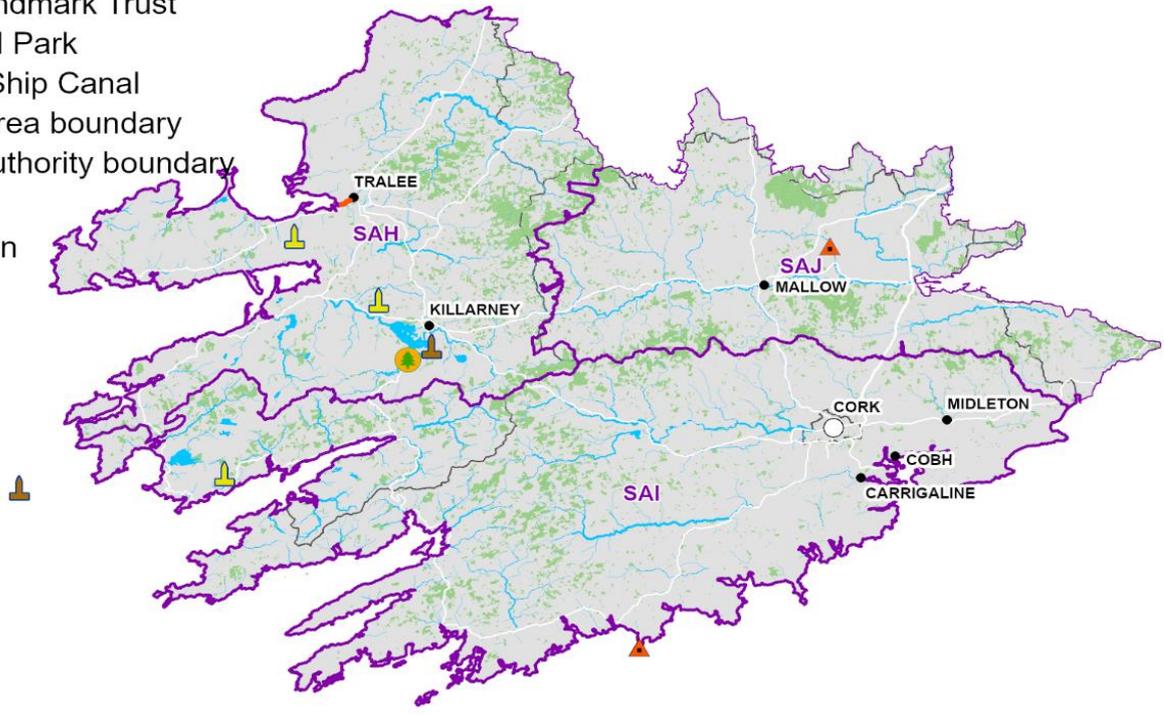


Figure 5.3 Cultural Heritage Sites in the South West Region

## 5.11 Geology and Soils

The geology and soils in the environment can impact the quality and quantity of water in the area through differences in drainage, chemical composition, filtration and resultant land use; which can also have a significant impact. The water supply can be heavily impacted by the type of aquifer in the area, as they impact the system's ability to store and transmit groundwater.

### 5.11.1 Geology

Figure 5.7 (Appendix A) shows the geology of the core baseline area, with particular reference to potential aquifers.

Understanding the geology of our catchments is vital to the provision of clean water. Geology is responsible for shaping mountain ranges, defining river network systems and determining their character, i.e. slope and erosivity. The bedrock geological maps developed by the GSI are the foundation maps upon which groundwater protection and vulnerability maps have been constructed and upon which WFD groundwater bodies and monitoring programmes have been established by the EPA. In general, the topography and its associated geological deposits can be broadly split into topographic highs and lowland valleys. Considering the extent of glaciation during the last ice age the Irish landscape can be considered a glacial one. Bedrock outcrop often prevails in the mountainous areas, while the remainder of Ireland's bedrock is generally overlain by glacial material or glacially influenced materials (river alluvium, peat or coastal deposits).

The South West Region encompasses the Munster Basin, a large basin primarily composed of Devonian and Carboniferous sedimentary rocks. The Ordovician and Silurian Periods, when present day northwest and southeast Ireland lay along the margins of separate continental masses and divided roughly along

the Shannon Estuary, only represents a minor proportion (1%) of the South West Region's bedrock geology. During the closure of the Iapetus Ocean, the subduction of oceanic crust was responsible for the formation of a volcanic island arc. These volcanic rocks were erupted and intruded into the Silurian marine sedimentary sequences, which include greywackes, mudstones, lavas and tuffs.

Broadly speaking the geology of the Munster Basin, consists of east-west trending anticlines (sandstone ridges) and synclines (limestone valleys). The Cork-Kenmare Fault Zone had a large influence on sedimentation during the Late Devonian period (c. 370 mya), a period characterised by river deposition in a sub-equatorial arid environment. The rocks are collectively known as Old Red Sandstone (ORS) and consist mainly of coarse and fine sandstones, siltstones, shales, and conglomerates. They make up the majority (55%) of the bedrock geology in the South West Region. These non-marine sediments can form depths of up to 6km in places. They are resistant to erosion and often form rugged terrain of the more upland areas. Most notable are the Slieve Mish Mountains north of Dingle Bay and along a major east-west anticline covering the Macgillycuddy's Reeks just west of the Killarney National Park eastwards to Mallow. They are predominantly overlain by quaternary sediments of Till and raised Peat in the more upland areas.

The southern region of the basin then underwent continued subsidence during the Carboniferous leading to the deposition of mostly marine sediments. The Lower Carboniferous period (350 mya), consists of a mixture of sandstone, limestone and shale, and these represent the transition from terrestrial to marine depositional conditions. During the transgression of the warm, shallow sea limestones, which are sediments derived from the breakdown and disintegration of calcareous shells of invertebrate animals, were deposited. They are present in the lower lying areas, notably along the S-shaped "green belt" stretching from Ardfert to Killarney, and along the southern coast of Cork, stretching from Skibbereen to Cork city. They make up around 24% of the region's bedrock geology. The Upper Carboniferous (325 mya) is represented by 19% of the South West Region, dominated by deep water shales, as seen in North Kerry/West Limerick.

Important geological and geomorphological sites could be identified for protection as NHAs, however, until designation is confirmed, these sites are classified as Irish Geological Heritage Sites (IGHS). There are over 900 IGHS identified around Ireland, including three (Galtee Mountains, Drumslig and Seefin) within the core baseline area (see Figure 5.5, Appendix A).

### 5.11.2 Groundwater Aquifers

Resource protection areas are delineated according to the value of the groundwater resources/aquifer category. They describe both resource potential/value (Regionally or Locally important, or Poor) and groundwater flow type (through fissures, karst conduits or intergranular). Regionally important bedrock aquifers are defined as those that can service public water supplies or that have excellent yields (>400 m<sup>3</sup>/d). The aquifer area is >25 km<sup>2</sup> and flow is predominantly through fractures, fissures and joints. Locally important bedrock aquifers are defined as those that can service more local public water supplies/group schemes or that have good yields (100-400 m<sup>3</sup>/d). Flow is predominantly through fractures, fissures and joints. Poor bedrock aquifers are defined as those that can service smaller abstractions (domestic supplies/small group schemes) or that have moderate-low yields (<100 m<sup>3</sup>/d). Flow is predominantly through a limited and poorly-connected network of fractures, fissures and joints. Sand and gravel aquifers are classed as an aquifer if the deposit is highly permeable, more than 10m thick and greater than one square kilometre in areal extent. The thickness is more often used than the more relevant saturated thickness as the data for this is often not available.

The predominant aquifer type of the South West Region, is made up of poorly productive bedrock (87%), followed by karstic (12%), productive fissured (1%) and sand and gravel (0.34%) aquifers. The ORS are predominantly of a poorly productive bedrock flow regime and assumed to be generally devoid of intergranular permeability, with groundwater flow occurring predominantly through fractures and faults. Most groundwater flow occurs in the top 15-20 metres of the aquifer, with levels generally mirroring topography, although deeper flows along fault zones or connected fractures are encountered which can provide much higher yields. Significant flows can be found at springs issuing from bedding planes marking a change in lithology. There are also large swathes of Dinantian (Lower Carboniferous) Impure Limestones and are interleaved with the Pure Bedded Limestones. The limestones are often characterised by the occurrence of chert and shale bands and are generally less productive than the Pure Bedded Limestones.

The karst forms a key regionally important aquifer in some areas, namely around Ardfert and Castlemaine in Kerry and the low-lying valleys between Mallow and Charleville in Cork. The Southern Region is predominantly characterised by a more diffuse network of flow pathways (Rkd type aquifers), where the distribution of permeability, and hence yield, is more homogenous. The karst system of North Cork appears more complex and is likely comprised of solutionally enlarged channels (conduit flow) and other karst features at the surface (represented by springs), and a deeper diffuse type groundwater flowing south.

The Kiltorcan Sandstones make up the productive fissured aquifers in this region, and can be found in a narrow band through north east Cork and into Waterford. In general, optimum well yields will be from wells that penetrate to a depth at least 50-100 m and near a significant structural feature such as an anticline or fault. It is likely the abstraction at Charleville receives much of the groundwater inflow from this rock unit.

The differing spatial extents and permeabilities of sand/gravel aquifers results in a variable development potential. They act as areas for groundwater filtration owing to the intergranular flow mechanics, which offers good protection against microbial contamination. There are a number of sand and gravel aquifers throughout the region, many of which are undeveloped e.g. Lee Valley Gravels in Cork and the Killorglin gravels in Kerry. The Brinny Gravels, north of Bandon, house a number of industrial abstractions, while the Ardfert South scheme currently abstracts from the Ardfert gravels. The sand/gravel deposits, when overlying areas of bedrock aquifers, can improve the overall flow and storage to the aquifer and also protect against pollution.

### 5.11.3 Soils

Dominant soil types in the north-east of the core baseline area are podzolics and gleys and peaty soils are dominant in the south-west part of the core baseline area, with lithosols/regosols between these areas. Small patches of tidal marshes are present on the coastal areas located south of Cork City.

## 5.12 Baseline Topic Interactions, Issues and Opportunities

### 5.12.1 Interrelationships between SEA Topics

In accordance with the SEA Directive, it is a requirement to recognise the interrelationships between environmental topics, as changes to one environmental aspect can directly or indirectly influence others. Table 5.11 below indicates the potential interrelationships between SEA topics demonstrating most topics interact to some level in a range in some circumstances. Key interactions are highlighted.

Table 5.11 SEA Topic Interrelationships

|  |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
|--|---|-------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|
| Water environment  |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Biodiversity, (including flora and fauna)                      |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Material assets  |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Landscape and visual amenity                                   |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Air quality and noise *  |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Climate change   |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Cultural heritage (including architectural and archaeological) |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| Geology and soils  |   |                   |  |                 |                              |                        |                |  |
| SEA topics   | Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health | Water environment | Biodiversity (including flora and fauna) | Material assets | Landscape and visual amenity | Air quality and noise* | Climate change | Cultural heritage (including architectural and archaeological) |

| Key                      |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Interaction              |  |
| Key areas of interaction |  |

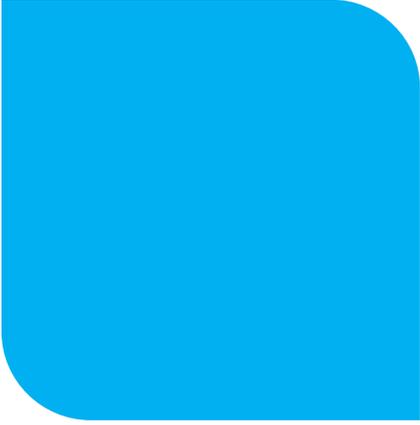
Table 5.12 Key Issues and Opportunities

| SEA Topic   | Issues and Opportunities  |
|---|---|
| Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health | <p><b>Issues:</b> Increasing population and the increased stress of climate change on water quality and water resources could affect health and wellbeing.</p> <p><b>Opportunities:</b> Irish Water will put in place plans to assess water quality and put in place measures to address risks as part of the NWRP.</p> <p>Irish Water has ongoing activities to improve the SDB across the South West Region, including, leakage management and water conservation measures.</p> <p>Raising awareness of the importance of water conservation and efficiency measures, and the value of the environment for health and wellbeing, can play an important part in water planning along with valuing water as part of access to environment for recreation.</p> |

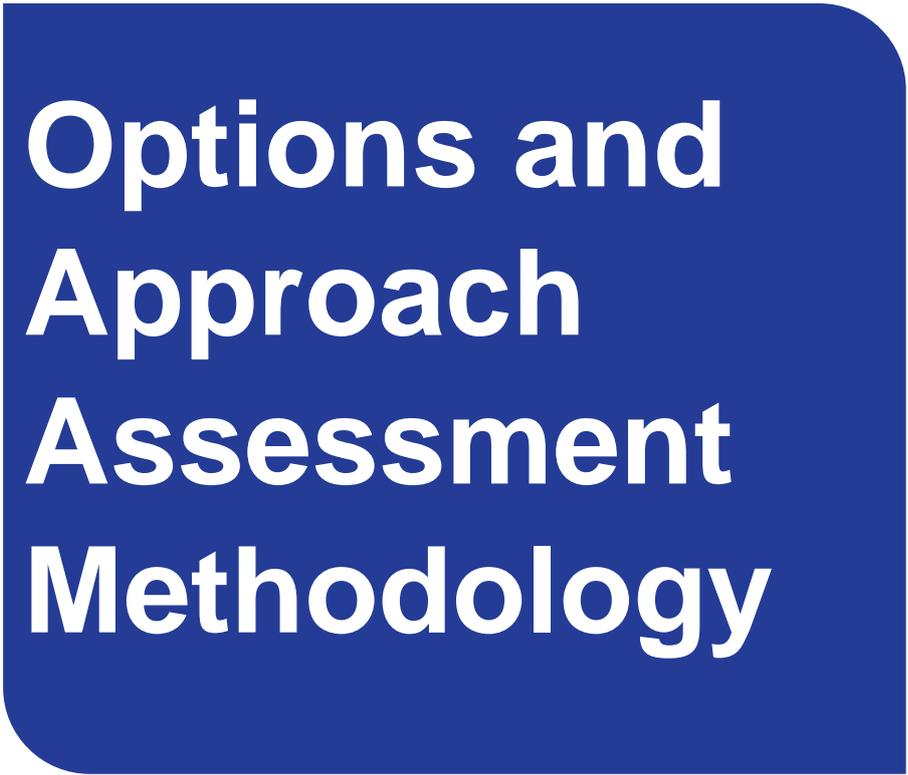
| SEA Topic                     | Issues and Opportunities   |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Water Environment             | <p><b>Issues:</b> The proposed abstraction licensing, aligned to WFD requirements, will require many current abstractions to be licensed and may limit future abstraction or involve significant conditions at associated sites. Across the South West Region some of the existing abstractions are potentially unsustainable in the medium term; specifically, during drought periods.</p> <p>Irish Water will need to update their sustainability analysis and impact on their baseline SDB calculations when regulatory assessment for new legislation is undertaken.</p> <p>Groundwater and flood risks and vulnerability are potential issues for water supply and environment but detailed siting and design through the more project development stages is expected to take account although the plan assessment aims to identify strategic level risk.</p> <p><b>Opportunities:</b> To take account of identified pressure on the water environment in the selection of solutions for individual study areas and opportunities for reducing pressures on resource and improving water quality.</p> |
| Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna | <p><b>Issues:</b> It is considered especially important to avoid the loss of irreplaceable or rare habitats and increasing pressure on vulnerable species; potentially through direct land take or indirect such as through increased abstraction pressure.</p> <p><b>Opportunities:</b> Potential for enhancement through reducing pressure on sensitive sites or building in requirements such as habitat enhancement in to schemes and identifying potential for nature-based solutions and catchment management.</p>   |
| Material Assets               | <p><b>Issues:</b> WTP assets and network infrastructure requiring improvement or replacement.</p> <p><b>Opportunities:</b> Improvements to support reliability of access to good quality water.</p>  |
| Landscape and Visual Amenity  | <p><b>Issues:</b> Potential for climate change to affect land use and influencing landscape character, quality and amenity.</p>  |
| Air Quality and Noise         | <p>No specific issues identified for the baseline for the South West Region related to the types of options and combinations under consideration for the draft Regional Plan. Disturbances related to construction impacts are addressed in terms of receptors within the population and health topic.</p>   |
| Climate Change                | <p><b>Issues:</b> Climate change issues regarding sea level rise, flooding, extreme weather events and changes in seasonal weather patterns. Climate change has been taken into account in supply forecasts and additional risks to infrastructure and operations will need to be taken into account in planning for drought and freeze/thaw events and in detailed scheme design and network operation.</p> <p><b>Opportunities:</b> Additional management to minimise impact on supply and the environment, vulnerability to climate change and drought is required.</p>   |
| Cultural Heritage             | <p><b>Issues:</b> Known cultural heritage and archaeological assets and potential unknown archaeological assets could be affected by construction works or change to setting or access. Potential for hydrological changes to affect heritage and archaeological assets.</p>   |
| Geology and Soils             | <p><b>Issues:</b> Potential loss of soils or pollution from runoff - general need for good soil conservation and retention of nutrients and carbon in soil resources.</p>  |

| SEA Topic                   | Issues and Opportunities  |
|-----------------------------|---|
|                             | <b>Opportunities:</b> Improve soil carbon and retention of nutrients contributing to improving water quality.   |
| Interactions between topics | Key interactions include links between biodiversity and water resources and climate change and between soils, land management, water quality, biodiversity, flood risk, and climate change. |

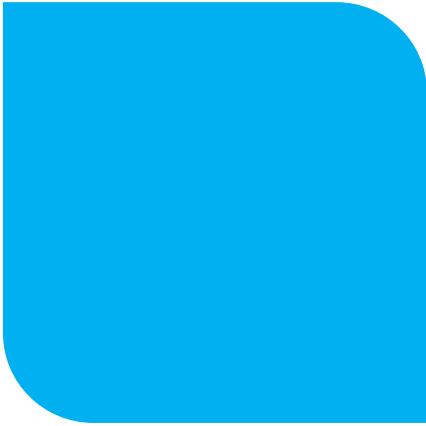
Key issues, trends and opportunities are addressed in each of the Study Area Environmental Reviews H-J (Appendix H).



**6**



**Options and  
Approach  
Assessment  
Methodology**



## 6 Options and Approach Assessment Methodology

### 6.1 SEA Approach Summary

The set of SEA objectives developed at the Phase 1 scoping stage have been refined and finalised following consultation (see Table 6.1). These have been influenced by the plans, policies and programmes review, the baseline trends and pressures identified, and the scope of the assessment as defined in chapter 6 of the SEA Environment Report for the Framework Plan and the SEA Scoping Report for RWRP-SW and consultation comments.

The methodology for the assessment was developed in accordance with the following EPA guidance:

- Developing and Assessing Alternatives in Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA);
- Guidance on SEA Statements and Monitoring;
- Integrating Climatic Factors into Strategic Environmental Assessment in Ireland - A Guidance Note;
- Good practice guidance on Cumulative Effects Assessment in SEA; and
- Guidance on the Authorisation of Direct Discharges to Groundwater<sup>15</sup>

Table 6.1 SEA Objectives

| SEA Topic   | SEA Objectives*  |
|---|--|
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health | Protect and, where possible, contribute to enhancement of human health and wellbeing and to prevent restrictions to recreation and amenity facilities relating to the provision of water services.   |
| Water environment   | <u>Water quality and quantity</u><br>Prevent deterioration of the WFD status of waterbodies with regard to quality and quantity due to Irish Water's activities. Contribute towards the "no deterioration" WFD condition and, where possible, to restore and improve waterbody status for rivers, lakes, transitional and coastal waters, and groundwater to meet WFD objectives related to the provision of water services. |
|   | <u>Flood risk</u><br>Protect and, where possible, reduce risk from flooding as a result of Irish Water's provision of water services.  |
| Biodiversity  | Protect and, where possible, enhance terrestrial, aquatic and soil biodiversity; particularly regarding European sites and protected species in providing water services.  |
| Material assets   | Minimise resource use and waste generation from, new or upgraded, existing water services infrastructure and management of residuals from drinking water treatment - to protect human health and the ecological status of waterbodies.<br><br>Minimise impacts on other material assets and existing as well as future water abstractions.   |
| Landscape and visual amenity                                  | Protect and, where possible, enhance designated landscapes in relation to the provision of water services.   |

<sup>15</sup> Guidance on the authorisation of direct discharges to groundwater (2014) added in response to a EPA scoping comments although none of the options considered for the South West include groundwater discharges.

| SEA Topic         | SEA Objectives*   |
|-------------------|---|
| Climate change    | <u>Climate change mitigation</u><br>Minimise contributions to climate change emissions to air (including greenhouse gas emissions) as a related to the provision of water services. |
|                   | <u>Climate change adaptation</u><br>Promote the resilience of the environment, water supply and treatment infrastructure to the effects of climate change.                          |
| Cultural heritage | Protect and, where possible, enhance cultural heritage resources related to provision of water services.  |
| Geology and soils | Protect soils and geological heritage sites and, where possible, contribute towards the appropriate management of soil quality and quantity.  |

\*In response to scoping consultation comments, clarifications have been made to the Framework Plan SEA objectives to refer to 'water services' rather than activities provided by Irish Water and also to the water environment objective to broaden this objective to include supporting WFD objectives where possible.

**Table 6.2 SEA Criteria**

| SEA Topic   | SEA Criteria  |
|---|---|
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during construction?</li> <li>• Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during operation?</li> <li>• What is the impact on recreational amenities?</li> </ul>  |
| Water environment   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for surface water?</li> <li>• Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for groundwater?</li> <li>• Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of hydromorphology?</li> <li>• Would this option reduce pressure on the water environment through water savings?</li> <li>• Is there a potential for this option to increase flood risk – e.g. increase base flow or result in loss of flood plain?</li> <li>• Will navigation be affected?</li> </ul> |
| Biodiversity  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Would the option have potential to result in adverse effects on the integrity of a European site?</li> <li>• Is there potential for the option to impact Annex I (Birds Directive) and/or Annex I, II &amp; IV (Habitats Directive) outside a European site?</li> <li>• Is there potential for the option to impact on national designated sites?</li> <li>• Would the option impact biodiversity in any other areas (local biodiversity risk) including terrestrial, aquatic and marine biodiversity and fisheries?</li> <li>• Does the option have the potential to increase or reduce risk of Invasive Non-Native Species (INNS) spread?</li> </ul>   |
| Material assets   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Will the option make effective use of existing assets? Or reduce water abstraction?</li> <li>• Will this option conflict with critical infrastructure, or does the option conflict with existing business, planned land use or valuable agricultural land?</li> </ul>  |

| SEA Topic                    | SEA Criteria  |
|------------------------------|---|
| Landscape and visual amenity | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Could this option impact the landscape character areas, townscape character areas or important views – detract or improve?</li> </ul>                                |
| Climate change               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• What is the level of construction and operational carbon emissions associated with the option – tonnes?</li> </ul>   |
|                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Will the option support climate change adaptation and resilience for the environment?</li> </ul>   |
| Cultural heritage            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Does this option avoid direct damage to, or detract from the setting of, designated cultural heritage assets, or does this contribute to protecting them?</li> </ul> |
| Geology and soils            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Would any designated or non-designated geological features, valuable soils, or contaminated land sites be affected?</li> </ul>                                       |

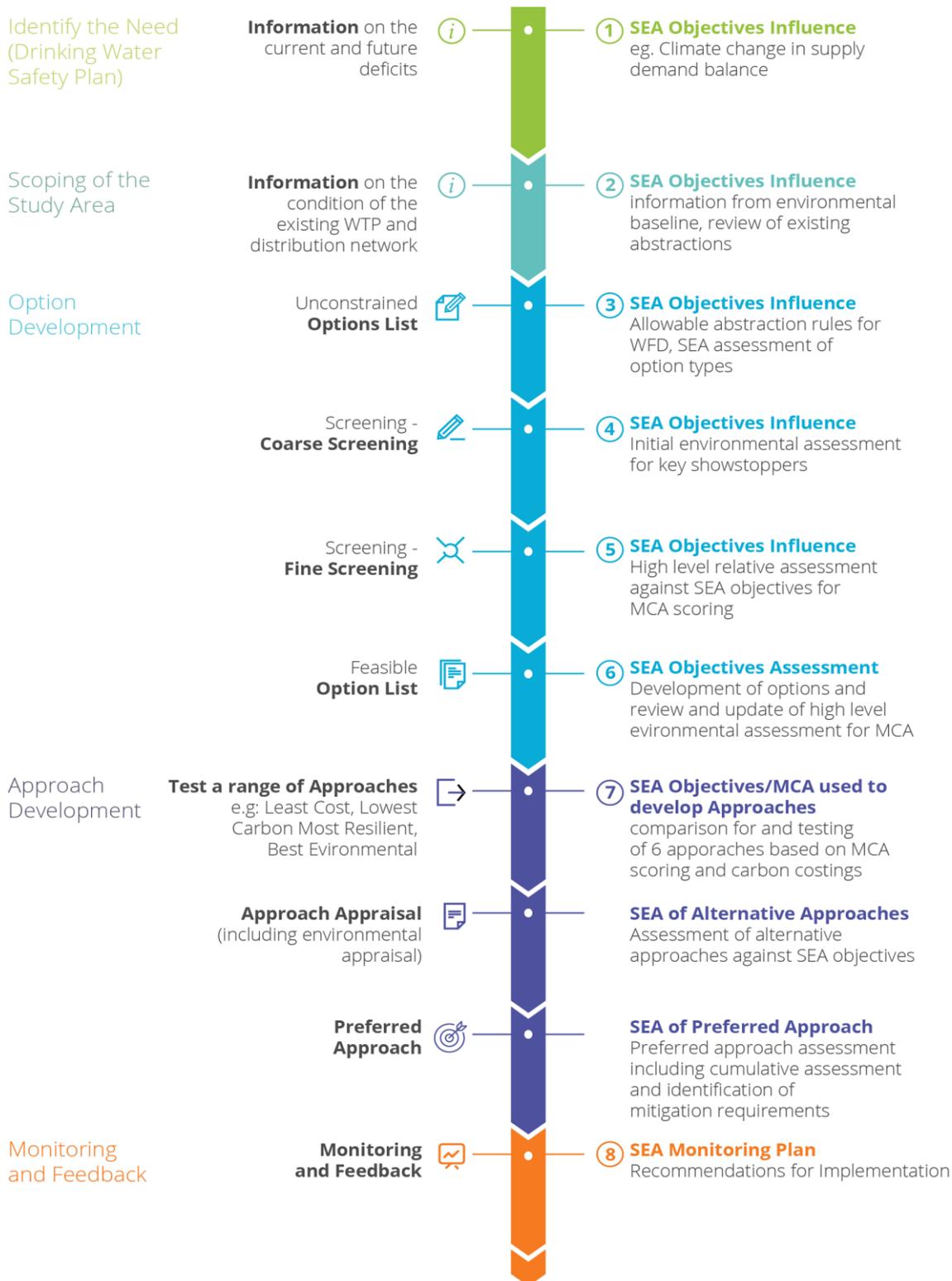
## 6.2 Options and Approach Assessment Summary

The options assessment methodology is outlined in chapter 9 of the Framework Plan. The methodology applied and how the SEA objectives and environmental assessment has been integrated into the application of the methodology, is summarised below.

The methodology is based around an option development process consulted upon and finalised in the Framework Plan. The process aligns with the seven standard steps set out in the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform (2019) guidance document “Public Spending Code: A Guide to Evaluating, Planning and Managing Current Expenditure”. For the NWRP methodology, there are eight key stages to the options assessment methodology which is applied:

- 1) Identifying need - based on SDB and/or Drinking Water Safety Plan Barrier Assessment.
- 2) Scoping of the Study Area (WRZs) – understanding the Study Area and the existing conditions of assets, supply and demand issues as well as environmental constraints and opportunities.
- 3) Identifying potential options for consideration relevant to the Study Area.
- 4) Coarse screening – assess the unconstrained options and eliminate any that will not be viable
- 5) Further option definition, information collection and preliminary costing.
- 6) Fine screening – options assessment and scoring against the key criteria with further removal of options identified as unviable and development of feasible options for costing (including environmental and social costs and benefits) and scoring assessment update.
- 7) Approach appraisal – comparison and assessment of combinations of options identified to meet the predicted supply demand deficit at WRZ, Study Area and Regional Group area level using Multi-Criteria Analysis (MCA) to determine the Preferred Approach. Approaches tested include:
  - Least Cost;
  - Best Appropriate Assessment (Best AA);
  - Quickest Delivery;
  - Best Environmental;
  - Most Resilient; and
  - Lowest Carbon.
- 8) Monitoring and Feedback into Plan – a feedback mechanism to ensure that the Framework Plan continuously adapts to changes such as evolving scientific data, understanding, and policy change in relation to the natural environment.

The SEA process has been applied across each of these steps as identified in Figure 6.1 below. In the description of the methodology in this chapter, key elements of the process relevant for the SEA process and supportive of SEA objectives are identified in green text boxes.



**Figure 6.1 Options Assessment and Preferred Approach Methodology**

The methodology is focused on ensuring that Irish Water promotes solutions that are resilient, environmentally and socially sustainable, and flexible to the changing environment and demands.

Irish Water’s options assessment methodology is based around the following five criteria:

- Resilience;
- Deliverability and Flexibility;
- Progressibility;
- Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impacts); and
- Cost.

Key aspects for integration of SEA objectives are outlined for each step in the process below.

### **Options Development and Assessment**

SEA and AA requirements have been integral to the methodology development, so the environmental aspects that influence options identification and assessment are based on a) SEA objectives and b) include risk of likely significant effects on European sites for AA. Options development is set out in Steps 1-6 of Figure 6.1.

### **Approach Development and Assessment**

Information on performance against SEA objectives and AA requirements is used to identify alternative combinations of options referred to as approaches meeting SDB deficits at the WRZ, study area and Regional Group level for consideration and comparison to determine the best overall approach in Step 7.

The SEA process covers assessment of the alternative approaches meeting plan objectives, including a comparison with the ‘do minimum’ scenario and identification of the basis for selecting the Preferred Approach for the WRZ, study area and Regional Group.

SEA of the Preferred Approach considers requirement for mitigation and identifies significant residual adverse and beneficial, direct and indirect, short term, temporary, long term and permanent effects. In combination and cumulative effects both within the plan and with other proposed developments, plans and programmes are assessed and additional mitigation identified for potential significant effects.

AA is undertaken on the Preferred Approach, including Stage 1 identification of likely significant effects (LSE) and Stage 2 assessment of Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (AESI), as reported in the NIS for the Framework Plan and the Regional Plan.

The results of the SEA and AA also feed back into Step 7 of the assessment, where any significant effects are identified that cannot be addressed through mitigation or a high level of uncertainty remains. The SEA and AA also influence the mitigation and monitoring measures to be taken forward as part of Step 8 of the Plan.

## **6.3 Stage 1: Identify the Need**



The process starts with the ‘need identification’ (quantity, quality, reliability and sustainability) as described in section 3 of the draft RWRP-SW. The identification of all these needs provides context for the Options Assessment Methodology and informs the scale of the solutions required. The options, approaches and Preferred Approach to address the identified needs for each WRZ will form part of the four RWRPs.

Environmental aspects related to SEA Objectives considered in Stage 1:

- Climate change affecting future water supply; and
- Public health requirements for access to good quality drinking water.

## 6.4 Stage 2: Scoping of the Study Area



In order to manage the roll-out of the Options Assessment Methodology and delivery of Phase 2 of the NWRP (the four RWRPs), Irish Water has split the public water supply into the four regional areas. These regional areas are further subdivided into clusters of WRZs termed “Study Areas”.

Grouping WRZs into study areas means that:

- Options can be developed that address multiple problematic supplies, which prompts Irish Water to consider regional solutions to resolve local needs in more than one supply; and
- Broader strategic decisions can be made.

The study area boundaries are based on WFD catchments and WRZ locations and types (urban and rural).

The SEA recommendation, based on the SEA objectives, considers environmental constraints and opportunities as part of this needs study and links to other initiatives and ongoing projects, such as the climate sensitive catchments, drinking water quality assessments and WTP residuals disposal management.

### 6.4.1 Identify Needs for the Study Area

The first stage of the options assessment process is to understand the study area and the existing condition of the assets. A detailed programme of consultation and workshops has been conducted with Irish Water’s Local Authority partners and stakeholders, to ensure a full and comprehensive understanding of need across the given study area, including essential maintenance, refurbishment work or issues with the distribution networks. For example, if a WTP in the study area is coming to the end of its lifecycle, requiring a complete refurbishment within the next 10 years, this should be allowed for in any proposed option, either as a WTP refurbishment or a replacement of the supply from other WTP(s).

### 6.4.2 Abstraction Sustainability

At this stage Irish Water consider the status of their existing abstractions as well as identify opportunity to improve abstraction process and water quality. As mentioned in section 1, current water supplies often come from small local rivers where abstraction may be unsustainable. Irish Water must ensure that their abstractions will not adversely impact the environment over the next 5 to 25 years so that Ireland complies with its obligations under the Water Framework Directive. At this stage, Irish Water builds this information into the SDB to ensure any considered options allow them to plan for a reduction of supply from these sources.

This stage includes consideration of abstraction sustainability for surface water in relation to identifying the likely level of allowable abstraction (related to the SEA objective on water). It takes into account WFD waterbody status through a review of existing abstractions and the identification of new options. This is applied as a rule so that new options meet allowable abstraction criteria. Sustainability of groundwater abstractions are also considered based on a high-level desk study of the zone of contribution and aquifer recharge where more detailed information is not available.

## 6.5 Stage 3: Unconstrained Options



The SDB and the Barrier Assessment inform the type and scale of options that Irish Water must consider. Key option types are shown in Figure 6.2. Sub-variants of each option type are also considered.

Environmental and social assessment criteria are included at the earliest stages of the screening process. At the outset of the process, some fundamental rules are applied as part of option identification. For example, inter-catchment raw water transfers are excluded due to the high risk of transferring invasive non-native species (INNS) between catchments and potential conflict with WFD objectives.

WFD objectives have also been a key consideration at this stage through a sustainable abstraction risk review. This was a specialist review of groundwater bodies and surface water catchments that was undertaken as part of the option identification stage. UK Technical Advisory Group on the Water Framework Directive (UKTAG) guidance (UKTAG, 2013) on baseflows have been used until Ireland specific standards come into place.

The application of these conservative abstraction standards to new options ensures that any new or increased abstractions from rivers are likely to support conservation objectives for the most sensitive environmental sites. For surface waterbodies, the allowable abstraction standard of 10% of Q95 has been applied, with the exception of waterbodies requiring 'High' status where a higher threshold of 5% of Q95 has been applied. Allowable abstraction standards for lakes are set at 10% or 5% of Q50 in line with this guidance (the NIS sets out the approach in relation to Appropriate Assessment).

In the future, Irish Water are likely to have to reduce or remove unsustainable existing abstractions.

A sensitivity analysis is conducted for each WRZ, to allow Irish Water to stress test the sensitivity of the Preferred Approach against potential sustainability driven reductions to existing abstractions (taking a conservative and precautionary approach as to the level of reductions that may be required). This is undertaken to ensure that decision making is robust, and the Preferred Approaches are adaptable and compatible with future potential regulatory regimes, in so far as this can be anticipated at this stage. These and other aspects considered are explained in section 6.10 of this report and further detailed in the RWRP-SW section 6.



Figure 6.2 Option Types

Based on these desk assessments, Irish Water developed an initial list of unconstrained options for new supplies, increases and upgrades to existing supplies. An Unconstrained Options review workshop was held with Irish Water's Local Authority Water Services Partners to identify any additional unconstrained options that might be available based on local knowledge.

Whilst options are considered individually, an approach to meet identified need may be provided from a combination of these options. For example, rather than seeking to meet a deficit of 10 million litres per day by increasing abstraction from an existing source by that amount, the Preferred Approach (solution) could achieve the same result by increasing an abstraction from an existing source by only 6 million litres per day but reducing leakage by 3 million litres per day and reducing consumption through demand management measures by 1 million litres per day (aligned with the Three Pillar approach outlined in section 3 of the Framework Plan).

The Unconstrained Options constitute all of the possible solutions, which either fully or partly resolve a water supply deficit, regardless of cost, environmental or social constraints. In developing the Unconstrained List, Irish Water identify options that are applicable to meet the needs of the study area. This includes:

- A review of any options identified by Irish Water that have not been committed to in the current Investment Plan;
- A review of options previously considered by Local Authorities;
- A review of options identified in other strategy documents, approaches, and projects; and
- Ideas generated at workshops with regional operational staff drawing on their knowledge and experience of the supply system and the geographical area.

The Unconstrained Options list can include solutions at a WRZ, study area, Regional Group Area or even National level.

### 6.5.1 Option Scale

Options to address the water supply deficits are developed at three different spatial scales:

- **WRZ Options** comprised of single or multiple options that can resolve the water supply deficit of a **single WRZ only**. For example, a WRZ Option could include a new abstraction bore and/or an import from an adjacent supply system. Each WRZ is reviewed individually to assess options that might address water resource or water quality need in that supply area.
- **SA Options (Group Options)** comprised of single or multiple options that can resolve the water supply deficit of **more than one WRZ within a single study area**. These options are generally dependent on each other and operate in an integrated way to meet the demands of a number of WRZs. For example, two WRZs could be interconnected, and an additional water source developed that supplies the newly integrated supply systems. This may involve the decommissioning of infrastructure, such as one of the existing WTPs and associated abstraction site. An assessment is made as to whether there are any larger options that might be able to address the need for multiple WRZs (generally within the same study area); although in some circumstances the solution at this level may involve a transfer from outside the SA in which the relevant WRZ is located).
- **Regional Level** utilises Feasible Options are assessed at the Regional Area level to see if there are any options (or combinations of options) that can be applied across the entire Region.

The approach to developing options at the three different scales is described in further detail in section 6.1 of the draft RWRP-SW.

## 6.5.2 Option Types

The SDB and Barrier Assessment (outlined in section 3 of the draft RWRP-SW) inform the type and scale of options that Irish Water must consider. The main Option Types are shown in Figure 6.2.

For this iteration of the NWRP, Catchment Management option types are not selected. However, nature-based solutions and catchment management measures will be considered as part of the Drinking Water Safety Plans (DWSPs) that aim to reduce risk to our supplies; and where possible, will be incorporated at Project Level. The DWSPs include a comprehensive risk assessment process of our supplies from water sources (catchment) to consumer (tap). While it is noted that options involving aquifer storage were a potential consideration at the unconstrained stage. However, due to the geology in Ireland, no aquifer recharge options were identified in the SW Region or nationally.

Irish Water identified **1,676 unconstrained options** for the draft RWRP-SW.

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the 1,676 Unconstrained Options identified for the draft RWRP-SW are local groundwater abstractions and 25% are surface water abstractions. These are either an expansion of an existing abstraction site or the development of new sites to meet the Needs of WRZs within close proximity. These Options are usually combined with Water Treatment Plant (WTP) capacity upgrades.

Twenty-six percent (26%) of the Options involve rationalisation, which refers to the merging of water supply systems and the subsequent decommissioning of the obsolete water infrastructure and associated abstractions. These Options may require a new or enhanced supply source - for example, a new or enhanced groundwater or surface water abstraction or a water transfer from another supply system. The upgrade and/or expansion of existing WTPs may be carried out as part of a rationalisation process.

Water transfers make up twelve percent (12%) of Options. As with the rationalisation of supplies, many of these require an additional or upgraded source. For example, the Option to supply Clonakilty involves connecting to the Cork City water supply system and the transfer of water from an increased abstraction from the Inniscarra impoundment.

Four percent (4%) of the Options are WTP upgrades that have been identified for WRZs that are not in supply Deficit but require water Quality improvements only.

Eight percent (8%) of Options comprise:

- Network improvements that can include operational changes, strategic trunk mains and/or other critical infrastructure improvements that enhance supply capacity and increase resilience;
- Desalination plants (for example, an extraction from the Celtic Sea to supply Cork City, Youghal Regional, Whitehall Regional, Tibbotstown and Midleton WRZs);
- Reservoir, such as the proposal for a new impoundment at River Smearlagh to supply Abbeyfeale and Listowel in SAH; and
- Advanced Leakage Reduction additional to the reduction achieved through our national Leakage Reduction Programme (as outlined in section 3.2.6.6 of the draft RWRP-SW), which aims to meet our Sustainable Economic Level of Leakage targets (SELL). The reductions associated with the national programme are accounted for in our SDB calculation. The Advanced Leakage Reduction Options will go beyond the SELL targets and reduce the calculated SDB Deficit.

## 6.6 Stage 4: Coarse Screening



The unconstrained options list is refined using a coarse screening assessment, which enables Irish Water to rule out any non-viable options. The remaining options known as “Constrained Options” are then carried forward for more detailed Multi Criteria Assessment (MCA) at the Fine Screening stage (see section 6.7).

The Coarse Screening assessment uses the criteria listed in Table 6.3 with options scored against a red, amber or green (RAG) traffic light system, as shown in Table 6.4.

Any option which scores “red” against a question has a fundamental issue that would be difficult to mitigate and is discounted on the basis that it is unlikely to ever be delivered.

An amber rating across any of the Coarse Screening criteria will not rule out an option, however, it will highlight that this option may require mitigation. For example, a surface water abstraction from a source which is designated as a European site will obtain an amber rating (assuming that it meets the allowable abstraction limits) against the Deliverability and Flexibility criterion and the Sustainability (Environmental and Social impacts) criterion. However, such an option will most likely require mitigation in relation to construction related impacts, which will take time to develop. Therefore, Irish Water must allow for consideration of the likely environmental site assessments and studies that will need to be carried out within Irish Water Plan level costing for an option.

A ‘Rejected Options Register’ is produced to record and explain all options that are screened out on the basis of a red rating. Details of the rejected options and the justification for their rejection are outlined in the Study Area Technical reports for SAH, SAI and SAJ in the Technical Appendices 1-3 of the draft RWRP-SW).

Removal of options which are clearly likely to conflict with SEA objectives through coarse screening is supportive of the SEA objectives. The environmental grounds for removing options are clearly recorded.

**Table 6.3 Unconstrained Options Assessment Criteria**

| Criteria  | Unconstrained Option Assessment Questions |  |
|---|---|--|
| Resilience  | Q1  | Does the option address the supply-demand problem?   |
| Deliverability and Flexibility                    | Q2  | Is the option technically feasible?  |
|   | Q3  | Can the risks and uncertainties associated with the option be mitigated to avoid failure of the option?  |
| Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impacts) | Q4  | Can significant impacts on known high level environmental constraints for example European/ international or nationally designated biodiversity, landscape, cultural heritage sites, WFD objectives or community assets, be avoided or minimised? If not, is mitigation likely to be possible? |

**Table 6.4 Red, Amber and Green Decision Matrix**

| RAG matrix | Red  | Amber   | Green                                      |
|------------|--|---|--|
| Resilience | Does not address the supply-demand problem at all. | May address part of the supply-demand problem | Fully addresses the supply-demand problem. |

| RAG matrix  | Red   | Amber   | Green  |
|---|---|---|--|
|   |   | (with due consideration on the size of the deficit).  |  |
| <b>Deliverability &amp; Flexibility</b>                 | Option is not technically feasible. Associated risks and uncertainties are not viable and will result in a failure of the option.   | There are some risks and uncertainties associated with the option but are not considered to be insurmountable at this stage.                                    | Option is technically feasible. There are no associated risks or uncertainties which are unacceptable. |
| <b>Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impact)</b> | Likely significant impacts on European designated sites or WFD objectives* or important biodiversity, landscape designations, cultural heritage or community assets which cannot be avoided through design or where proposed mitigation is not feasible | There are some impacts identified. However, they are not considered to be prohibitive at this stage due to the potential for improved design and/or mitigation. | No major issues or sensitivities identified at this stage.   |

\*options that cannot meet sustainable abstraction limits are removed unless more detailed study information provides a basis for different thresholds

There were 674 Options rejected for the Region after being assessed against the coarse screening criteria of Resilience, Feasibility and Environment. The remaining 1,002 Options (of the 1,676 Unconstrained Options) are taken forward for Fine Screening.

## 6.7 Stage 5: Fine Screening



Fine screening involves an analysis of the Constrained Options against a range of detailed criteria, through a process known as Multi-Criteria Analysis (MCA). The objective of the MCA and the fine screening process is to determine the potential benefits and impacts of the options across a range of key criteria. It involves dividing the decision into smaller, more understandable parts and analysing each part before integrating those parts to produce a meaningful assessment.

The MCA process allows a combination of issues to be considered together. This can help indicate if one option will be more: cost effective, environmentally acceptable, sustainable, resilient or feasible when compared to other options. This process requires a more detailed analysis of the options and their potential benefits and impacts against the key criteria. Additional information on the potential benefits and impacts will be collated at this stage. This information may highlight issues with options which were considered to be feasible at the coarse screening stage but now are not considered viable. If Irish Water have a study area where there are a significant number of options, the fine screening process allows Irish Water to rule out options which do not perform well over a range of criteria.

The MCA methodology has been tailored to provide a structured and transparent approach to inform the decision-making process and to remove subjectivity, as far as reasonably possible. This also recognises that both monetary and non-monetary objectives may influence decisions.

The MCA approach applies a common set of questions to determine the relative merits of each option across the key criteria. The questions are developed by dividing the criteria from the Coarse Screening stage into detailed sub-criteria against which options can be assessed. The resilience, deliverability and flexibility categories relate to technical and cost aspects of resource options and are covered in the draft RWRP-SW and the study area technical report appended (Draft RWRP-SW: Technical Appendices 1-3). The sustainability criteria address environmental impacts which are the relevant focus for the SEA and therefore Table 6.5 lists the criteria and sub-criteria environmental questions that are applied at the Fine Screening stage.

The SEA topics and objectives are the basis for identifying key questions and developing the criteria for the environmental assessment and for scoring of options in the Fine Screening/ MCA as listed in Table 6.5.

**Table 6.5 SEA Option/Approach and Fine Screening Environmental Questions**

| SEA Theme  | SEA Objectives and Scope of Assessment  | SEA Option/Approach Assessment Questions*   | Fine Screening Options Questions**<br>(to inform numeric scoring for the MCA)   |
|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health</b> | Protect and, where possible, contribute to enhance human health and wellbeing and to prevent restrictions to recreation and amenity facilities relating to the provision of water services. | Will the construction and operation of the option/approach impact public health and quality of life in terms of improved supply security or access to water? For example, will the construction or operation of the option/approach cause significant disturbance to sensitive receptors from dust, noise and/or traffic? Or does the option address drinking water quality issues that are identified on the EPA remedial action list? | Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during construction?  |
|  |   | Will the option/approach result in loss of recreational amenity, footpaths, or access to recreational amenity (including water based recreation and navigation)?  | Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during operation?   |
|  |   | Does the option/approach help to raise public awareness of the need for water conservation?   | What is the impact on recreational amenities?   |
| <b>Water environment</b>   | <b>Water quality and resources</b>  |   |   |
|  | Restore and improve WFD status and of waterbodies with regard to quality and quantity due to Irish Water's activities and   | Would the option/approach operation or associated construction activities create the potential for deterioration of waterbody status/quantitative status or conflict with or contribute to potential to achieve RBMP/WFD objectives for   | Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body, in terms of quantity and quality for surface water? |

| SEA Theme           | SEA Objectives and Scope of Assessment  | SEA Option/Approach Assessment Questions*  | Fine Screening Options Questions**<br>(to inform numeric scoring for the MCA)   |
|---------------------|---|--|---|
|                     | contribute towards the “no deterioration” WFD condition and where possible, restore and improve rivers, lakes, transitional and coastal waters and groundwater waterbodies to meet WFD objectives | achieving good status (groundwater and surface water) (covering surface water, groundwater, fresh water, estuarine and coastal, and river channel/hydro-morphological aspects). For example, related to impacts from additional abstraction pressure on sources or does the option/approach address risk to the water environment from drinking water treatment residuals?   | Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body, in terms of quantity and quality for groundwater? |
|                     |   |  | Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body, in terms of hydro morphology?                     |
|                     |   | Would the option/approach reduce pressure on the water environment through water savings or improvements to water quality?   | Would this option reduce pressure on water environment through water savings?   |
|                     | <b>Flood Risk</b>   |  |   |
|                     | Protect and where possible reduce risk from flooding as a result of Irish Water’s provision of water services   | Is there a potential for this option/approach to increase flood risk, for example increase base flow or result in loss of flood plain?   | Is there a potential for this option to increase flood risk e.g. increase base flow or result in loss of flood plain?                     |
| <b>Biodiversity</b> | Protect and where possible, enhance terrestrial, aquatic and soil biodiversity, particularly EU designated sites and protected species resulting from Irish Water’s provision of water services   | Is there potential for the option/approach to result in significant adverse or beneficial effects on European or nationally designated sites (for example, by undermining the European sites’ conservation objectives through direct or indirect effect pathways, including but not limited to direct loss of habitat, changes in hydrology) and/or terrestrial and aquatic populations of European or nationally protected species? | Is there potential to result in adverse effects on the integrity of a European site?  |
|                     |   | Is there potential for this option/approach to result in significant adverse or beneficial effects national, county or local, designated sites or biodiversity   | Is there potential to impact on an Annex species outside designated areas?  |

| SEA Theme                                  | SEA Objectives and Scope of Assessment   | SEA Option/Approach Assessment Questions*  | Fine Screening Options Questions**<br>(to inform numeric scoring for the MCA)  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | <p>interest (for example flora and fauna protected under the Flora Protection Order, Salmonid Regulations, 1988 and/or the Wildlife Act, 1976), for example through loss of significant areas of ecologically valuable habitat (woodlands/hedgerows/wetlands) and in particular irreplaceable habitats (ancient or long-established woodlands) or by undermining biodiversity objectives outlined in the National Biodiversity Action Plan or local county development/biodiversity action plan?</p> | <p>Is there potential to impact on National designated sites?</p>  |
|  |  | <p>Could this option/approach contribute to a significant increased risk in spreading Invasive Non-Native Species (INNS)?</p>  | <p>Is there a risk of spreading Invasive Non-Native Species?</p>   |
| <p><b>Material assets</b></p>              | <p>Minimise resource use and waste generation from the provision of new or upgraded existing water services infrastructure and management of residuals from drinking water treatment - to protect human health and the ecological status of waterbodies.</p> | <p>Will this option/approach conflict with critical infrastructure, or does the option conflict with existing business, planned land use or result in the loss of significant area of valuable agricultural land?</p>  | <p>Will this option conflict with critical infrastructure, or does the option conflict with existing business, planned land use or valuable agricultural land?</p> |
|  |  | <p>Does the option/approach make use of suitable existing assets?</p>  | <p>Will the option make effective use of existing assets?</p>  |
|  |  | <p>Does this option/approach increase resource use and waste production, including waste to landfill, or does it promote waste treatment efficiency and waste reuse, for example improvements to the management of drinking water treatment residuals?</p>   | <p>(Waste management good practice application assumed on individual option basis so not used for fine screening scoring)</p>                                      |
|  | <p>Minimise impacts on other material assets and existing and future water abstractions.</p>   | <p>Would this option/approach affect other water users, for example through effects on existing groundwater abstractions*** or navigation?</p>   | <p>(see question on navigation in water section above)</p>   |
| <p><b>Landscape and visual amenity</b></p> | <p>Protect and, where possible, enhance designated</p>   | <p>Could this option impact landscape character areas, townscape character</p>   | <p>Could this option impact the landscape character areas, townscape</p>   |

| SEA Theme                | SEA Objectives and Scope of Assessment   | SEA Option/Approach Assessment Questions*  | Fine Screening Options Questions**<br>(to inform numeric scoring for the MCA)  |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
|                          | landscapes related to the provision of water services.   | areas or important views – detract or improve?   | character areas or important views (detract or improve)?   |
| <b>Climate change</b>    | <b>Climate change mitigation</b>   |  |  |
|                          | Minimise contributions to climate change emissions to air (including greenhouse gas emissions) as a result of Irish Water provision of water services. | What is the level of construction and operational carbon emissions associated with the option/approach – using indicator of level of emissions such as scale of construction or energy use or estimated tonnes?  | What is the level of construction and operational carbon emissions associated with the option (tonnes)?<br><br>(Overlaps with information considered for MCA questions on supply resilience) |
|                          | <b>Climate change adaptation</b>   |  |  |
|                          | Promote the resilience of the environment, water supply and treatment infrastructure to the effects of climate change.                                 | Does the option/approach increase climate change vulnerability for the environment or add resilience?  |  |
| <b>Cultural heritage</b> | Protect and where possible, enhance cultural heritage interests.   | Does this option have potential to damage, or detract from the setting of, designated cultural heritage assets or result in the loss of potential archaeological interest, or does this option contribute to protecting them?  | Does this option avoid direct damage to, or detract from the setting of, designated cultural heritage assets, or does this contribute to protecting them?                                    |
| <b>Geology and soils</b> | Protect soils and geological heritage sites and where possible contribute towards the appropriate management of soil quality and quantity.             | Would any designated or non-designated geological features be damaged by an option, or is there a risk to significant areas of valuable soils or are there risks from contaminated land? Or could the option support improvement to soil quality and reduce erosion risks. | Would any designated or non-designated geological features, valuable soils, or contaminated land sites be affected?  |

\*these questions are used to inform assessment against the objectives for individual options, combinations of options and at plan level

The questions are used in the SEA options and approach assessments against the objectives and are used as the basis for the MCA scoring - the fine screening assessment can identify additional "showstoppers" and reasons for removing options. All questions can be responded to by recording either negative adverse or positive beneficial effects/risk.

Finally, the scoring guide for the evaluation against the Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impacts) criteria is set out in Appendix B. The guide aims to support consistency in the assessment across different option types.

The general aim is to keep options in for further consideration and to only remove options where there is a clear justification for doing so and to avoid unnecessary further option development and assessment work on unfeasible options. Where there is uncertainty or potential for issues to be addressed through design or mitigation options are retained.

Two options were rejected after Fine Screening, with 1,000 Options taken forward as Feasible Options.

A total of 268 options were rejected based on multiple criteria, including environmental sustainability issues (see Table 6.6).

**Table 6.6 Rejected Options Summary (Coarse and Fine Screening)**

| Number of Options | Reason for Rejection (coarse and fine screening)   |
|-------------------|--|
| 198               | Deliverability & Flexibility   |
| 1                 | Resilience, Deliverability & Flexibility   |
| 268               | Resilience, Deliverability & Flexibility & Sustainability  |
| 209               | Other reasons such as repeat options or operational Options which did not provide additional supply. |
| <b>676</b>        | <b>Total</b>   |

## 6.8 Stage 6: Feasible Options List – Option Costing



The output of the fine screening stage is called the Feasible Options List. An outline design and estimated cost is developed for each option on the list. Summary option dossiers are produced for each feasible option.

It should be noted that assessments at this stage are high level desk-based and Plan Level assessments. Environmental impacts and costing of projects are further reviewed at Project Level where alternatives will require to be considered as part of the environmental impact assessment process in the usual way. No statutory consent or funding consent is conferred by inclusion of any option in the draft RWRP. Any projects that are progressed following identification in this plan will require individual environmental assessments, including where appropriate, Environmental Impact Assessment and Appropriate Assessment. These will be obligatory in support of planning applications (where a project requires planning permission) or in support of licensing applications (for example, for new or increased surface or groundwater abstractions). Any such applications will also be subject to public consultation.

### 6.8.1 Environmental and Social Valuation

Environmental performance against the SEA objectives as reflected in the MCA scoring against environmental criteria are reviewed and updated to reflect the option dossier information following outline design and scoring rules updated to reflect the assessment applied.

In addition to the construction and operational cost estimates and qualitative environmental options assessment, an environmental and social valuation of the option is undertaken to provide monetised values to feed directly into the approach appraisal process.

SEA methodology is based primarily on qualitative assessment to consider if potential effects are likely to be significant, but this is informed by quantitative information such as GIS based analysis. In addition, where possible the valuation of environmental and social costs and benefits (including carbon) are used to inform options appraisal. This involves monetising societal impacts and benefits and can be undertaken through a range of environmental economics tools, including natural capital accounting and ecosystems services assessment methodologies. These approaches are new and are still being developed but are likely to be increasingly used in the future.

The areas covered for the environmental and social costings are:

- Climate regulation – woodland;
- Traffic impacts – opportunity cost of time due to road congestion from roadworks;
- Food – crops and livestock; and
- Carbon emissions (calculated alongside the construction and operational costs for the options).

The aim of the calculations is to capture and value significant residual impacts in relation to the categories examined for each option and this can be especially valuable for providing information on combinations of options. However, the categories that can be used depend on the option and environmental information available to allow quantification metrics and valuation.

The approach for valuation of environmental and social costs and benefits is applied using information available. Insufficient information on option sites and pipeline routes is available to apply a natural capital assessment approach fully at this stage and an initial high-level quantification of potential land uses affected by the plan proposals is provided at a regional level as a starting point to be developed further as options are developed further and more detailed information is available on option impacts on habitat and land use types, areas and condition and the ecosystems they support. The approach applied aims to avoid double counting with the qualitative assessment undertaken for the SEA.

### 6.8.2 Selection of Options for the Approach Appraisal

The screening process provides MCA scores for the options which will or will not progress through for further consideration in the approach appraisal. As with the coarse screening, the justification for rejecting options will be recorded and these can be reviewed in the future.

Where there are very large numbers of constrained options covering a range of option types providing sufficient choice for the approach appraisal, screening is useful for identifying the worst performing options. These can be removed or placed on a reserve list and the better performing options taken forward for further consideration in the feasible list. Any options which are discounted at this stage are recorded on the Rejected Options Register (Technical appendices 1-3 of the draft RWRP-SW) Better

performing options are taken forward for further consideration in the feasible list. This method can be appropriate for large WRZs or study areas.

For more limited numbers of constrained options within any WRZ or study area, screening is best used as a check. This is considered an appropriate method where options are likely to have been identified with some constraints and requirements already considered. Only options identified as clearly unfeasible, unsustainable or unviable will be removed. Where options perform poorly against specific sub-criteria, the potential for design or mitigation to address effects will be considered. If there is any doubt as to whether a particular option should be classified as feasible or not, then that option will be carried forward to the feasible list for further consideration.

The environmental MCA criteria are based on SEA objectives from the SEA Scoping Report and consulted on with environmental stakeholders. Some criteria/screening questions may be more relevant to some options types than others.

Habitats Directive considerations have been integrated into the Options Assessment Methodology at a number of points to ensure both robust assessment and protection are integrated into the Plan. In particular, this is demonstrated through the environmental MCA/fine screening scoring for the European sites and biodiversity question (see Best AA approach explained in section 6.9 below) and again through consideration of mitigation measures to avoid potential adverse effects that have been identified.

Each option is subject to an objective assessment with uniform scoring criteria, based on best publicly available datasets. Options are scored using a seven-point Likert scale, from major adverse (scoring -3) through to major beneficial (scoring 3), as set out in the scoring guidance provided in Appendix B.

The screening process provides MCA scores for each of the Feasible Options which then pass through to the approach appraisal stage for further consideration.

### 6.8.3 Summary of Options Appraisal and SEA

These steps provide a valuable process for collecting information on the options and refining both the option design and capturing environmental assessment information which can be built upon in the next stage.

#### **Summary of how the options appraisal process incorporates consideration of SEA objectives:**

Pre-option screening application of allowable abstraction rules to new options to meet WFD requirements for good and high status waterbodies. (Note that these are precautionary rules and, in some cases, available hydrological/hydrogeological studies or appropriate assessment may provide more specific information on the relevant thresholds).

Screening out of options considered with reasonable certainty as likely to have significant effects on the environment that are considered unlikely to be mitigatable.

Improving the options by making use of an iterative process which will allow potential significant environmental issues for an option to be identified and the potential to address these to be considered. For example:

- Further option definition to address the concern, such as including information on allowable abstraction limits and operating principles;
- Highlighting aspects where further design, siting, routing or embedding mitigation measures in design or operation rules is required for the next stage;
- Identifying further information required to reduce the assessment uncertainty, such as aspects of design, option components, environmental information, or information on nearby abstractors; or
- Providing an opportunity to build mitigation measures and risk issues into option costings.

## 6.9 Stage 7: Approach Development

### 6.9.1 Test a Range of Approaches



The purpose of the Plan is to examine all potential options that could be used to meet the need and then to eliminate those that are not feasible or that have identifiable environmental issues (at a desktop level).

After fine screening the feasible options are assessed individually or as option combinations forming different potential approaches to identify the preferred option or combination of options to meet the need for each WRZ, study area and regional area.

A defined process has been identified to develop the Preferred Approach at the three spatial scales shown in Figure 6.3.

The final stage is to assess any inter-regional options and potential cumulative or in combination effects and determine if any adjustment is required (this will be addressed sequentially in each of the Regional Plans in turn).

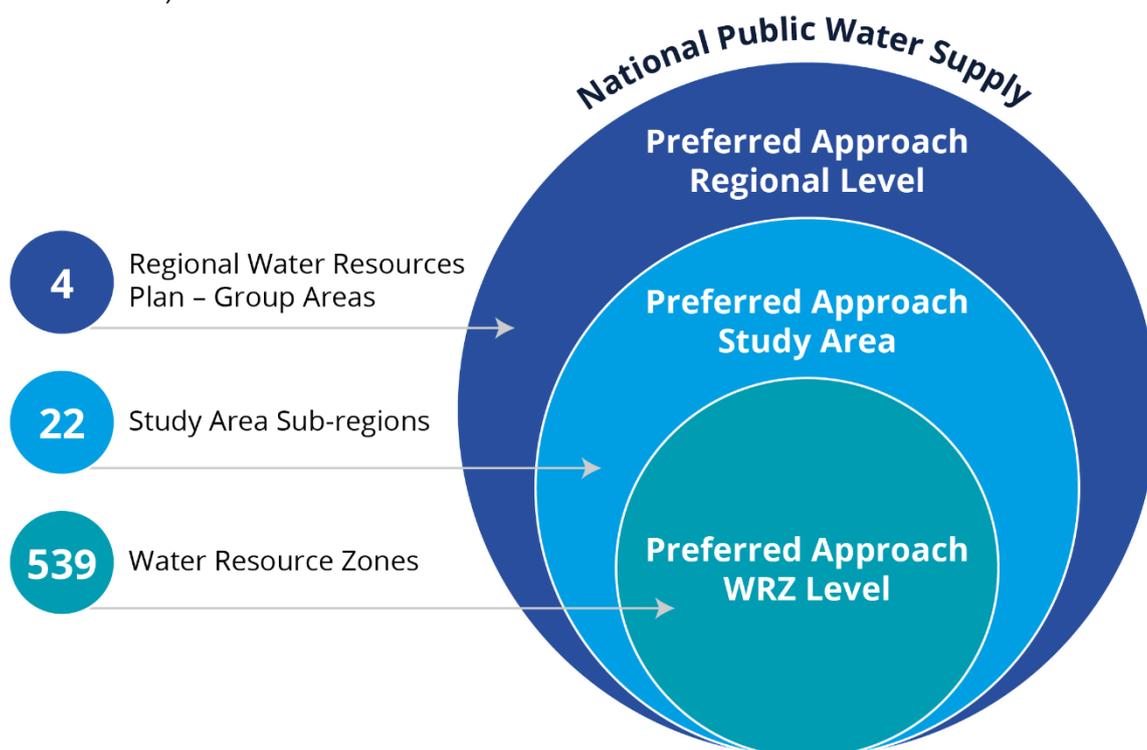


Figure 6.3 National Water Resources Plan Spatial Scale of Assessment

The Feasible Options, individually and in-combination, are tested to determine the Preferred Approach to meet the need across the three spatial scales. The options are tested against six Approach Categories which were selected to align the Framework Plan with all relevant Government Policy. The six Approach Categories are summarised in Table 6.7 and discussed in further detail below.

Table 6.7 The Six Approach Categories

| Approaches Tested                          | Description  | Policy Driver   |
|--|--|---|
| Least Cost (LCo)                           | Lowest Net Present Value (NPV) cost in terms of Capital, Operational, Environmental and Social, and Carbon Costs   | Public Spending Code  |
| Best Appropriate Assessment (Best AA) (BA) | Lowest score against the European Sites (Biodiversity) sub criteria question based on assessing the option as having either no LSEs, LSEs that can be addressed with general/standard mitigation measures or LSEs that may be more difficult to mitigate. For options scoring -3, potential alternative higher scoring options are sought where possible.                    | Habitats Directive  |
| Quickest Delivery (QD)                     | Based on an estimate of the time taken to bring an option into operation (including typical feasibility, consent, construction and commissioning durations) as identified at Fine Screening. This is particularly relevant where an option might be required to address an urgent Public Health issue (potential benefit for SEA Objective on population and public health). | Statutory Obligations under the Water Supply Act and Drinking Water Regulations |

| Approaches Tested       | Description  | Policy Driver   |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| Best Environmental (BE) | This is the option or combination of options with the highest total score across the 19 SEA objective criteria MCA questions. In addition, high risk -3 issues are considered against individual criteria focusing on long term operational effects. | SEA Directive and WFD                                 |
| Most Resilient (MR)     | This is the option or combination of options with the highest total score against the resilience criteria. (Link to SEA Objective for climate change adaptation for environment)   | National Adaptation Framework and Climate Action Plan |
| Lowest Carbon (LC)      | This is the option or combination of options with the lowest embodied and operational carbon cost  | Climate Action Plan                                   |

### Least Cost Approach

The Least Cost Approach is determined using an Irish Water Net Present Value (NPV) assessment tool which establishes the option with the lowest comparative NPV cost encompassing: Environmental and Social Costs, Carbon Costs, Capital Costs and Operational Costs. The NPV assessment tool utilises a strict set of requirements and is limited in the flexibility it offers. Therefore, where a number of Options provide similar NPV costs, and in some circumstances, so as to ensure that no such Options are excluded at this early stage by reference only to "least cost", Irish Water has considered that all options within a 5% NPV cost margin are in principle eligible to be identified as the "least cost" option. This approach also recognises the desk-based nature of the NPV assessment, and the fact that these figures will change at project stage. To then determine the individual "least cost" option in each case, Irish Water has applied wider factors, including SEA and Habitats objectives, as part of its exercise of professional judgement as provided for in section 8.3.7.4 in the Framework Plan. This approach also ensures that the Plan level assessments align with the requirements of the Public Spending Code and the National Adaptation Framework.

### Best Appropriate Assessment Approach

The Best AA Approach gives maximum consideration to the options with no potential for impacts (no Likely Significant Effects (LSEs)) on European Designated sites or options with LSEs that can be addressed with general/standard mitigation measures at the project level. This can equally be described as giving maximum consideration to the options with the least impact on European sites. It puts avoidance of impacts on European sites at the forefront taking account of the fact that options with a high likelihood of significant effects which could lead to adverse effects on a European site have already been removed at coarse screening stage.

This approach prioritises the avoidance of impacts on European sites, taking account of options likely to have a higher risk of significant effects and more likely to require mitigation to avoid significant effects.

### Quickest Delivery Approach

The Quickest Delivery Approach is based on the estimated time for an option to be brought into operation (including typical feasibility, consent, construction and commissioning durations) as identified at fine screening. This approach allows Irish Water to potentially optimise the Preferred Approach by minimising the time taken for an option to become operational. This could be appropriate in a WRZ with a critical water quality issue that might impact on public health, as this approach would identify the option

that could potentially be delivered in the shortest possible timeframe. As the NWRP does not confer funding or statutory consent for any project, and the identified needs across the South West Region must be considered. Irish Water would be unlikely to modify an approach based on Quickest Delivery unless there is a critical driver.

### **Best Environmental Approach**

The Best Environmental Approach is the option or combination of options with the highest total score from the SEA objectives and environmental sub-criteria MCA questions, assessed as part of the fine screening assessment described in Stage 5. The purpose of this approach is to consider overall performance across the SEA objectives and potential to minimise overall potential impacts in the options assessment and approach selection process.

For each option or combination of options, the MCA includes assessment across all 19 SEA objectives and sub-criteria, using the sum of positive scores and the sum of negative scores separately and avoiding combining positive and negative scores.

The scoring is also reviewed against:

- Individual criteria to identify where high negative or positive scores indicate potential for significant adverse or beneficial effects (for example the number of -3 scores); and
- How the assessment reflects important differences between options focusing on where these relate to potential operational or long-term effects and also the range of difference in the scoring.

This provides a basis for reviewing each option and the option combinations on a relative performance basis.

When the combination with the lowest environmental score also scores any -3 score under the Best AA criteria, we review the other combinations to determine if there are any combinations with a no -3 biodiversity score. The Best Environmental is the Combination with the best performing environmental score with the least no of -3 scores against the best AA criteria.

The potential approaches are also assessed in terms of overall performance against the SEA objectives and against a 'do minimum' scenario.

### **Most Resilient Approach**

The Most Resilient Approach is the option or combination of options with the highest scores from the four MCA screening questions relating to Resilience criteria. This approach is aligned to the NWRP objective to ensure a safe and secure water supply in the short, medium and long term.

### **Lowest Carbon Approach**

The Lowest Carbon Approach is the option or combination of options with the lowest embodied and operational carbon costs. This approach is aligned with Irish Waters carbon reduction policies and the National Adaptation Framework (NAF)<sup>16</sup> in relation to climate change.

---

<sup>16</sup> Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2018. *National Adaptation Framework. Planning for a Climate Resilient Ireland*. [Online]. [Accessed: 24 October 2021]. Available from: [National Adaptation Plan](#)

## 6.9.2 Approach Assessment Ranking

The EBSD (Economics of Balancing Supply and Demand) method is applied to rank the options in order of lowest to highest NPV cost and with regard to their applicable MCA scores for the six Approach Categories. The EBSD method determines an optimum combination of options to address the future Need, balancing across the range of NWRP and SEA objectives outlined above. Further detail on the method applied is outlined in section 7.2.1 of the draft RWRP-SW.

In some instances, options may achieve similar, although not exactly identical, scores within an Approach Category. In these circumstances, and to ensure that options which perform better overall are not excluded from the approach development process, Irish Water takes a wider look at the combination to consider which of these comparable options to categorise as the “Best” approach within each category. In particular, Irish Water takes into account whether the option or combination of options meets the SEA and Habitats objectives outlined in the Framework Plan.

The Approach development process is designed to determine the Best Value approach to meet the need and this is then identified as the Preferred Approach. Best value is identified as the approach that provides the best performance overall, balancing across the range of NWRP and SEA objectives.

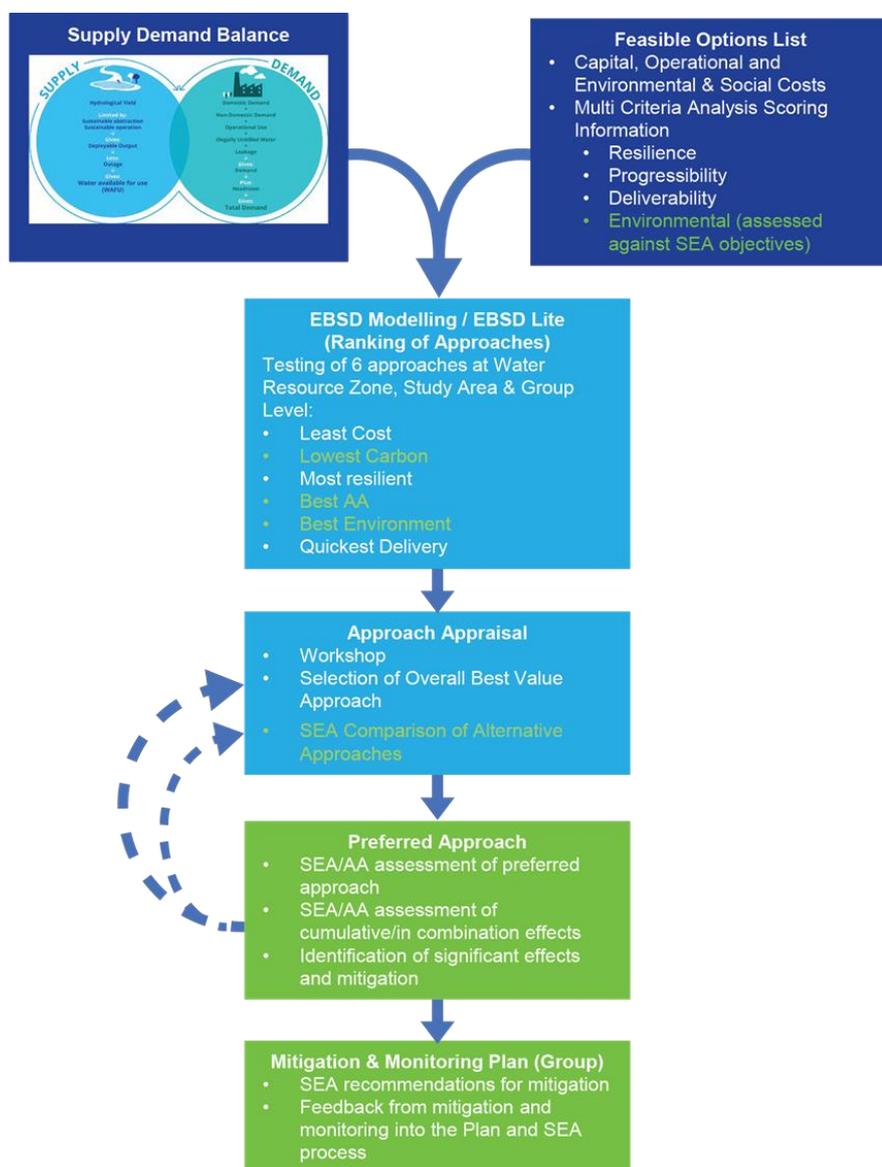


Figure 6.4 Approach Development Process

### 6.9.3 Approach Appraisal



Irish Water then compare the options identified for each of the six Approach Categories (Least Cost, Best AA, Lowest Carbon, Best Environmental, Most Resilience and Quickest Delivery) against each other to come up with a Preferred Approach that meets the objectives of the Plan and aligns with all relevant Government Policy.

This Approach Development Process is conducted via a combination of interactive workshops supported by a process of ongoing engagement and dialogue between the technical experts, including Engineers, Hydrologists and Hydrogeologists, Ecologists and Environmental Scientists working directly on the development of the Preferred Approach.

The identification of a Preferred Approach at a Plan level does not confer any consent to develop a project, nor does it preclude other options being considered subsequently at the Project level. Assessments at this stage are desk based and Plan level assessments. Environmental impacts and costing of projects are further reviewed at Project level where alternatives will need to be considered as part of the Environmental Impact Assessment process in the usual way. No statutory consent or funding consent is conferred by inclusion of any option in the NWRP. Any projects that are progressed following this plan identification as a Preferred Approach in the Regional Plans, will require individual environmental assessments, including Environmental Impact Assessment and Appropriate Assessment (as required), in support of planning applications (where a project requires planning permission) or in support of licencing applications (for example, for new abstractions).

The Approach Development Process contains three tiers. This starts with WRZ Level and is then applied sequentially to each study area and then the region as follows:

**Stage 1** – The WRZ is assessed individually to develop an initial Preferred Approach - the WRZ Level preferred approach - for all of the supplies in the study area

**Stage 2** – The potential to use any larger options that might resolve deficits across multiple WRZs that are located within the same study area. Irish Water then develop combinations of these options (SA combinations).

**Stage 3** – The SA combinations and the WRZ Level preferred approach are assessed in order to determine the best performing combination across the six approach categories. This is known as the Preferred Approach at SA Level. The seven step Preferred Approach Development Process is summarised in Figure 6.5.

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>STEP 0</b><br>Best AA             | If there is an option that meets the Objectives of the Plan, and is assessed as having no potential impact on a European Site (based on desktop assessment), it is automatically adopted as the Preferred Approach                         |
| <b>STEP 1</b><br>Least Cost          | Compare Least Cost against <b>best AA</b> Approach, and consider again at Step 6   |
| <b>STEP 2</b><br>Quickest Delivery   | Compare Least Cost against Quickest Delivery Approach and develop Modified Approach if appropriate   |
| <b>STEP 3</b><br>Best Environmental  | Compare Least Cost or Modified Approach against Best Environmental, and modify approach <b>if appropriate</b>  |
| <b>STEP 4</b><br>Most Resilient      | Compare Least Cost or Modified Approach against Most Resilient   |
| <b>STEP 5</b><br>Least Carbon        | Compare Least Cost or Modified Approach against <b>Lowest</b> Carbon   |
| <b>STEP 6</b><br>Approach Comparison | Compare output from Steps 1 to 5 against: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• SEA required outcomes</li> <li>• <b>Best AA outcomes</b></li> <li>• Sectoral Adaptation Outcomes</li> <li>• Public Expenditure Code Outcomes</li> </ul> |
| <b>STEP 7</b><br>Preferred Approach  | Select Preferred Approach based on steps 0 to 6  |

Figure 6.5 The 7 Step Process

## 6.10 Selection of Preferred Approach



The Preferred Approach to meet the need for each WRZ is identified using the Approach Assessment Process set out in Figure 6.5. As noted in Figure 6.3, this process is then repeated at the study area and regional scales. Figure 6.8 represent this process schematically.

• **Stage 1:** •

WRZ Level Preferred Approach Development



Figure 6.6 Preferred Approach Development Stage 1

## Stage 2:

### Identifying SA Combinations as Alternatives to the WRZ Level Approach

Preferred WRZ Level Options may be combined into SA options to meet the need across the SA.

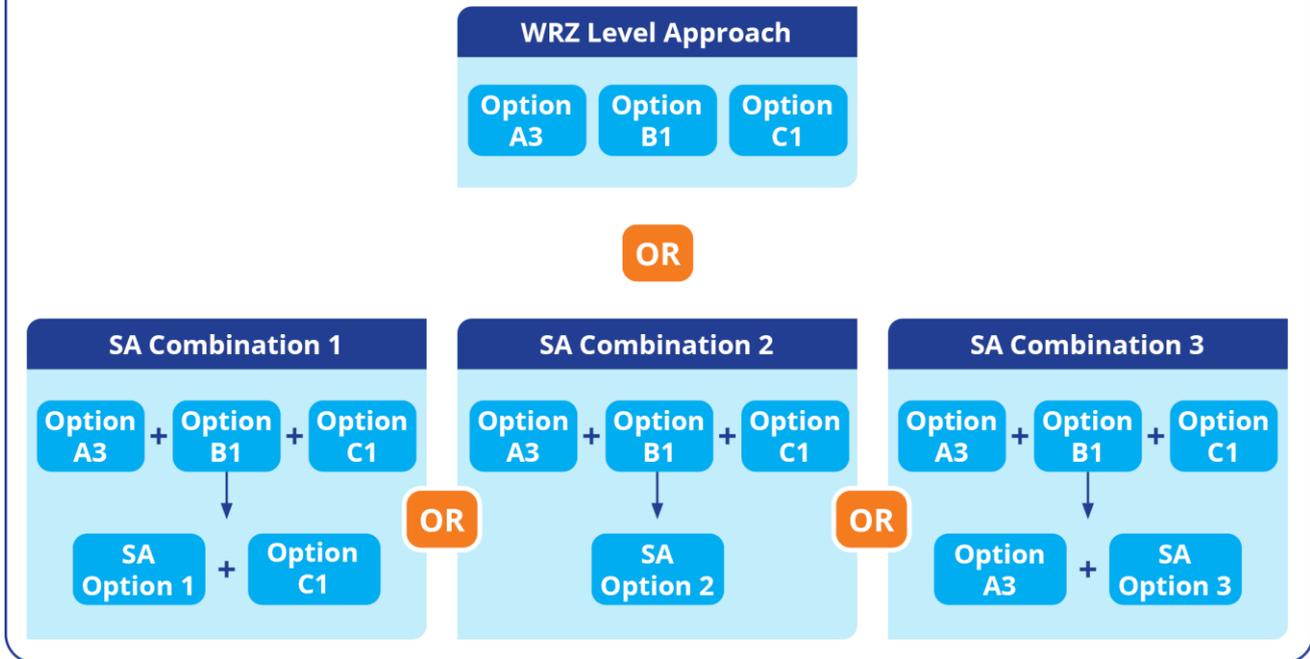
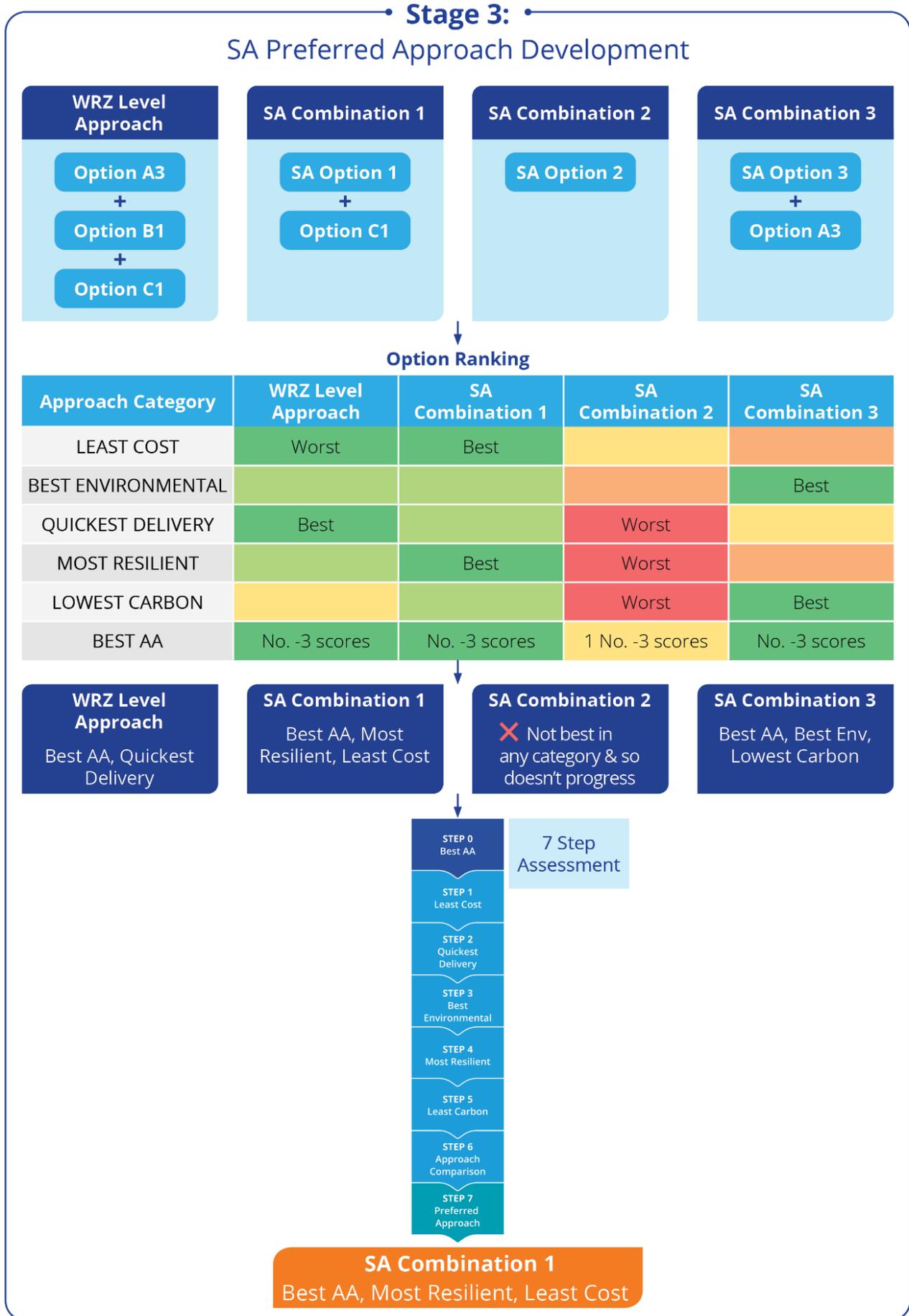


Figure 6.7 Preferred Approach Development Stage 2



**Figure 6.8 Preferred Approach Development Stage 3**

Figure 6.8 illustrates how the Preferred Approach is selected from the options performing best against one or more of the approach criteria (assessed using the MCA scores and cost information) using the 7 step process that compares the possible approaches. The process is further described in draft RWRP-SW section 7.2.5, using an example.

### 6.10.1 Sensitivity Analysis

Irish Water’s supply demand forecast has been developed using the best available information and the application of best practice methods where Irish Water has the data to do so. Irish Water has identified areas where it will focus improvements in data to improve the certainty of its forecasts. However, all long-term forecasts are subject to uncertainty.

Therefore, Irish Water incorporates a sensitivity analysis check in the Approach Assessment Process to test the sensitivity of the Preferred Approach to a range of futures which could alter the SDB and impact on need. This will ensure that Irish Water’s decision making is robust and that the approaches developed are adaptable. Table 6.8 summarises the types of factors Irish Water uses to test the sensitivity of Preferred Approaches developed in the RWRPs.

**Table 6.8 Summary of Irish Water Sensitivity Assessment**

| Uncertainty Factor   | Likelihood  | Impact on SDB  | Impact on Deficit   | Discussion   |
|--|---|--|---------------------|--|
| New abstraction legislation introducing sustainability limits on quantities to be abstracted | High (as Irish Water current abstractions are large compared to the waterbodies from which they abstract) | Reduction in Deployable Output (DO)                          | Larger SDB deficit  | Although the likelihood of this scenario is high based on a desktop assessment of their existing abstractions, potential impacts may be mitigated against by optimising their operations on a more environmentally sustainable basis across the range of supplies. |
| Climate change impacts on supplies are greater than anticipated                              | Moderate (central climate change estimate used)   | Reduction in water availability at certain times of the year | Larger SDB deficit  | Although the likelihood of this scenario is moderate based climate change allowances made in this Plan, potential impacts may be mitigated against by optimising their operations on a more environmentally sustainable basis across the range of supplies.        |
| Domestic demand is lower than expected and/or Non-domestic demand is lower than expected     | Low/Moderate (growth has been based on policy)  | Growth in demand is lower than estimated                     | Smaller SDB deficit | The SDB deficit is driven by many factors including limitations in existing supplies, the reliability of the overall supply and assumptions on demand growth. If demand  |

| Uncertainty Factor  | Likelihood  | Impact on SDB   | Impact on Deficit   | Discussion   |
|---|---|---|---------------------|--|
|   |   |   |                     | does not grow as significantly as Irish Water forecast there will still be a supply demand deficit in many WRZs. The required intervention to resolve the deficit may be smaller.  |
| Irish Water achieve good levels of effectiveness and efficiency in reducing leakage   | Moderate/High (Irish Water is focused on sustainability and aggressive leakage reduction) | Leakage reduces to below SELL within the period of the plan   | Smaller SDB deficit | Irish Water will strive to be progressive in leakage reduction plans. However, due to the supply and reliability issues Irish Water have this will not negate the need for other interventions to address the supply demand deficits.  |
| Ability to reduce leakage in accordance with targets, due to, lengths of networks, access to assets, need to maintain and budget constraints. | Moderate (the distribution network is extensive)  | Leakage does not reduce to SELL within the period of the plan | Larger SDB deficit  | Due to the length and condition of the networks, Irish Water could potentially fail to achieve leakage targets in the timeframes set out. However, as Irish Water is committed to achieving leakage reductions, the likely scenario would be an extension in the period of time taken to achieve leakage reductions as opposed to accepting lower targets. |

A scenario where growth is higher than forecast, is not tested as Irish Water considers the projections that are used in the SDB calculation reflect an optimistic growth forecast. Furthermore, the scenario of higher than forecast growth would have the same impact as a scenario where Leakage targets are not met.

In reality a combination of these scenarios may occur together. For example, Irish Water may find growth in demand is lower and they achieve greater leakage reductions at the same time as the abstraction licensing regime limits their water availability. In this case reductions in demand would offset some of the increasing deficit due to abstraction sustainability reductions.

Should an outcome of the Sensitivity Assessment find that a preferred option will not be resilient or adaptable to changing future scenarios, Irish Water will reassess it against the options identified for the six Approach Categories during the Approach Appraisal phase and consider if an alternative should be progressed.

As data and models improve over time Irish Water will incorporate a more extensive approach to sensitivity analysis in the shape of Adaptive Planning. Adaptive Planning provides the flexibility to respond to uncertainty when it occurs (e.g. climate change impact increases).

## 6.10.2 Interim Solutions

As outlined in section 8.3.7.6 of the Framework Plan, the NWRP provides for an “interim solution” approach, which allows shorter term interventions to be identified and prioritised, when needed. The Preferred Approach for each WRZ, study area and region will be delivered on a phased basis subject to budget and regulatory constraints. It will take many investment cycles to deliver the Preferred Approach across all WRZs, therefore, Irish Water must have a means to continue delivering safe, secure and reliable water supplies (on a short to medium term basis) while they deliver the Preferred Approach.

On this basis, interim, short term capital maintenance solutions have been identified for all WTPs and will be utilised when needed. These solutions will allow Irish Water time to deliver the Preferred Approach, while at the same time, maintaining a sustainable water supply. These interim solutions are generally smaller in scale and rely on making best use of already existing infrastructure. A decision to progress any interim solution will be based on urgent or priority need to address water quality risk or supply reliability e.g. RAL, drought issues or critical need. The RWRP-SW does not confer funding availability for any project and any interim measures will be subject to budget availability, relevant environmental assessment and other required consents in the normal way. These solutions, in most cases, will only be used to allow time to deliver the longer-term solution. The interim solutions are determined in line with the Preferred Approach and as such, they are considered “no regrets” infrastructure investment.

The RWRP will not confer funding availability or statutory consent on any interim solution. If an interim option is deemed necessary, funding approval in addition to all applicable consents would need to be obtained for it to progress.

## 6.11 Stage 8: Monitoring and Feedback into Plan



The Public Water Supply in Ireland is a live asset base and is subject to continuous change. New assets such as WTPs, storage reservoirs, trunk and distribution mains are continuously developed and upgraded. Knowledge and data relating to assets are improving and operational procedures are being standardised.

External factors can also influence the performance of water supplies, including:

- Changes in legislation and policy that impact the way Irish Water operates its asset base or their interface with the natural environment;
- Reductions in water supply availability due to climate disruption and environmental impacts;
- Growth in demand for water for domestic and non-domestic use; and
- Funding availability and requirements to improve Levels of Service to water users.

All of these factors influence the need in terms of Quality, Quantity, Sustainability and Reliability, therefore, the SDB and Barrier Scores in the Plan represent a snapshot in time of live metrics.

Similarly, the development of the Preferred Approaches as part of the Regional Plans is influenced by evolving scientific data, understanding, and policy change in relation to the natural environment.

Irish Water must be able to continuously adapt to these changes, which may be minor or material in nature. The draft RWRP-SW therefore commits to undertaking continuous monitoring and ensuring that there is a feedback mechanism within the Framework Plan and Regional Plans. The Regional Plans will be subject to formal review every five years; however, this continuous monitoring process will ensure that material amendments are assessed for significant impacts on the environment.

An SEA Environmental Action Plan and Monitoring Plan are provided as draft plans in section 10 of this report. These will be finalised following consultation and will be included in the SEA Statement with a commitment to implement included in the RWRP-SW.

## 6.12 SEA and Consideration of Alternatives

This section focuses on the SEA requirements for the assessment of alternatives as well as cumulative effects which are addressed as part of the options and approach development methodology applied at each spatial level.

1) **Option level assessment:** all feasible options have been assessed as part of the MCA and scored against the SEA objectives (Table 6.1) and sub-criteria using the scoring guide (Appendix B). These are used to inform the selection of options and the approach comparisons. All feasible options are assessed as part of the MCA and scored against SEA objectives. This is a high-level assessment undertaken for each feasible option. The feasible options assessment information is fed into the approach workshop process.

SEA option assessment summaries, which will record assessment against SEA objectives using a matrix-based approach, is undertaken for all Preferred Approach options for each Study Area and also for any regional level preferred options or alternatives. The nature of effects (temporary, permanent, short term or long term), significance of effects and level of certainty in assessment outcomes will be recorded as shown in Table 6.9. The significance of effect is determined in accordance with Table 6.10 and moderated by professional judgement where required. The assessment takes into account the value/sensitivity of affected receptors, as well as the magnitude of the impacts anticipated.

**Table 6.9 Significance of Effect and Assessment Certainty (Option Level Assessments)**

| Type of effect              |   | Potential significance of effect |     |                  |     |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Long term (>15 years)       | L | Major beneficial                 | +++ | Major adverse    | --- |
| Short term (<5 years)       | S | Moderate beneficial              | ++  | Moderate adverse | --  |
| Permanent                   | P | Minor beneficial                 | +   | Minor adverse    | -   |
| Temporary                   | T | Neutral                          | 0   |                  |     |
| <b>Assessment certainty</b> |   | Low/Medium/High                  |     |                  |     |

**Table 6.10 Determination of Significance**

| Magnitude of impact                    | Baseline value/sensitivity |   |                  |    |                  |     |
|--|----------------------------|---|------------------|----|------------------|-----|
|  | Low                        |   | Medium           |    | High             |     |
| Major loss or change to receptor(s)    | Minor adverse              | - | Moderate adverse | -- | Major adverse    | --- |
| Moderate loss or change to receptor(s) | Minor adverse              | - | Moderate adverse | -- | Moderate adverse | --  |
| Minor loss or change to receptor(s)    | Minor adverse              | - | Minor adverse    | -  | Moderate adverse | --  |

| Magnitude of impact                 | Baseline value/sensitivity |   |                     |    |                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
|                                     | Low                        |   | Medium              |    | High                |     |
| No impact or impact does not affect | Neutral                    | 0 | Neutral             | 0  | Neutral             | 0   |
| Minor enhancement to receptor(s)    | Minor beneficial           | + | Minor beneficial    | +  | Moderate beneficial | ++  |
| Moderate enhancement to receptor(s) | Minor beneficial           | + | Moderate beneficial | ++ | Moderate beneficial | ++  |
| Major enhancement to receptor(s)    | Minor beneficial           | + | Moderate beneficial | ++ | Major beneficial    | +++ |

Value/sensitivity of receptors

Low value receptors(s) = locally important and/or resilient to losses and substitution and/or limited capacity for enhancement

Medium value receptor = regionally important and/or with some resilience or capacity to accommodate losses of substitution or enhancement

High value receptor = nationally important and/or with very limited resilience or potential to accommodate losses or substitution or substantial capacity for enhancement

- 2) **Study area level assessment:** an assessment of each approach, including the ‘Do Minimum’ approach, will be prepared for each study area. Differences between the approaches will be explained and justification for the selected Preferred Approach will be set out. Mitigation measures associated with the individual options in the Preferred Approach will be provided.
- 3) **Study area level cumulative effects:** the potential for cumulative effects against the SEA objectives will be considered. This will include ‘within plan’ cumulative effects (i.e. between options or groups of options included within the Preferred Approach) and ‘with other developments’ cumulative effects (i.e. with other developments within the study area).
- 4) **Regional level assessment:** an assessment of the potential cumulative effects arising from the Preferred Approaches identified at study area level, as well as any regional level options, will be undertaken. The assessment will be presented in matrix format, with the significance of effect recorded against each SEA objective as per Table 6.11.
- 5) **Regional level cumulative effects:** the SEA Environmental Report for the Framework Plan also refers to a further step which involves assessment of potential cumulative effects associated with either i) inter-regional options (such as transfers between regions) or ii) cumulative effects between Regional/Group Area Preferred Approaches. The draft RWRP-SW is the second Regional Plan to be developed, and therefore apart from the Eastern Midlands region, limited information is likely to be available regarding approaches included in Regional Plans for the North West and South East other regions. An inter-regional level assessment will be carried out to the extent possible, based on information currently available regarding approaches for the other regions. As subsequent Regional Plans are developed, the Environmental Report which accompanies them will consider the inter-regional cumulative effects with all preceding Regional Plans including the draft RWRP-SW.
- 6) **Inter-regional level assessment:** in addition to assessing combined effects from options across all the study areas within the Preferred Approaches in a region/group area, the Regional Plans will need to consider potential for:

- Inter-regional options, such as transfers between regions. These will be part of alternative approaches under consideration in Regional Plans;
- Cumulative effects between Regional Preferred Approaches; and
- Inter-regional options, which will need to be identified as the Regional Plans are prepared and will be addressed through the assessment of alternative approaches.

Where Regional Plans are prepared in parallel cumulative effects of the Preferred Approaches can be considered together but where the Regional Plans are prepared sequentially, cumulative effects will need to be addressed for any preceding plans and reported in the SEA Environmental Report. The RWRP-SW as the second Regional Plan, will consider cumulative effects with the Eastern Midlands Regional Plan.

**Table 6.11 Significance of Effects (Regional Level Assessment)**

| Key                                     |             |   |     |
|---|-------------|---|-----|
| Likely to have a positive effect        | +           | Likely to have a mixed positive and negative effect | +/- |
| Likely to have a negative effect        | -           | Likely to have mixed neutral and negative effect    | 0/- |
| Effects are uncertain or not applicable | ? or<br>N/A | Likely to have mixed neutral and positive effect    | 0/+ |
| Likely to have a neutral effect         | 0           |   |     |

### 6.13 Transboundary Issues

The potential for transboundary effects and cumulative effects with key relevant plans and proposed developments in Northern Ireland are considered as part of the options and approach assessment and results of these assessments are to be reported where these are identified based on potential pathways for effects. However, as the borders of the South West Region are shared with other NWRP regions within the Republic of Ireland and not with Northern Ireland and given the distance for both terrestrial, freshwater and marine based pathways and no shared water catchments, potential effects are not considered likely.

## 6.14 Summary of Approach Appraisal and SEA

The Approach Appraisal incorporates SEA and AA requirements through:

- Comparison of the different approaches including three environmentally led approaches – Best AA, Best Environmental and Low Carbon – to determine the Preferred Approach through a structured, transparent and fully recorded process;
- Assessment of the alternative approaches including the three environmental approaches, most resilient, least cost and do minimum and quickest delivery approaches using a relative MCA based comparison and overall absolute assessment against SEA objectives;
- Process of avoiding high risk European sites or WFD options where possible and where needed identification of possible back up options. These are options that could be brought forward if project level studies on preferred options identify that AESI cannot be avoided or WFD water body status deterioration is likely, and time limited derogation is not available);
- Assessment of the selected Preferred Approaches through SEA and AA, including individual options assessment of the combined options within each approach (cumulative effects assessment and in combination assessment) within each study area and within Regional Plan and also with other proposed plans or developments. Feedback and reconsideration are included in the process if needed and the assessment involves identification of mitigation measures to be taken forward addressing individual option mitigation and mitigation for cumulative and in combination effects.
- Overall, the process provides an iterative process allowing testing and consideration of environmental performance and mitigation requirement at WRZ, study area, regional and inter-regional level; and
- The assessment provides a systematic and tracked process which can be applied consistently across the four Regional Group areas and will facilitate input from internal and external stakeholders.

## 6.15 Appropriate Assessment

The methodology for undertaking screening for AA can be applied at both a project and plan level assessment. The suitability of the data and information used and any decisions flowing from its use in the draft RWRP-SW assessment have to meet the provisions and requirements of the Habitats Directive. The strategic assessments at the plan level will inevitably be undertaken at a higher level than would be the case for projects. However, the draft RWRP-SW does not provide consent for any future projects arising from it or future iterations of the plan but, demonstrates that the protection for the European site network is suitably considered and achievable in the context of the remit of the plan. Also, any future project level AA screenings and/or NIS will have regard for the plan level AA screening as the projects have been identified or specified from the draft RWRP-SW. To note, all of Irish Water's projects are screened for AA. Therefore, all projects arising from the draft RWRP-SW will additionally be required to go through individual environmental assessments (including AA screening and if needed AA). These will be obligatory in support of planning applications (where a project requires planning permission) or in support of licensing applications (for example, for new or increased surface or groundwater abstractions).

The NIS for the draft RWRP-SW describes how the identification of Likely Significant Effects (LSE) has been applied through the options assessment process. For the fine screening MCA the scoring for the

European sites (biodiversity) question identifies at a high-level potential for LSEs from an option (screening for AA - Stage 1 of the AA process). Any option with a score of -1 to -3 has identified LSEs and is taken forward to AA (Stage 2 of the AA process) and assessed within the NIS. The score essentially identifies LSEs with varying implications for European sites.

## 6.16 Limitations and Assumptions for the SEA

Given the high-level nature of a regional plan there are also uncertainties and limitations for the environmental assessment. These are recognised and summaries below:

Limitations include:

- High level nature of the assessment based on preliminary option concepts where locations of sites and routes for infrastructure are not defined and will be subject to further detailed studies and design;
- Data limitations on the existing baseline and effects of current abstractions, which are recognised and are addressed in the SEA recommendations;
- Yield assessments are based on estimated flows which will require further assessment at project level. Furthermore, at Plan level information on all other non-Irish Water abstractions may not be available therefore yield assessments undertaken as part of the Plan are based on the best information available to Irish Water; and
- For many of the groundwater abstractions potential impacts from existing abstractions are not known or fully understood, while guidance for allowable abstraction limits from groundwater sources do not currently exist, therefore more uncertainty remains around the potential impacts from such options. An initial assessment on the potential cumulative impacts on groundwater bodies from groundwater abstractions proposed as part of the draft RWRP-SW, has been undertaken (Irish Water, 2022). The groundwater summary assessment considered the likely cumulative effects of groundwater abstractions on meeting WFD objectives; however, it did not consider potential impacts on European sites, in particular groundwater dependent habitats. In-combination effects on European sites from groundwater abstraction that are considered as part of the SEA and NIS, is based solely on the information available at Plan level.

Assumptions include:

- Application of standard and accepted good practice mitigation through design and construction management (see Appendix D);
- Detailed site assessments will be required for all options where groundwater abstractions are proposed, to identify and define the Zone of Contribution (ZOC) and potential impacts on the ground; and
- Environmental assessments will be required to be undertaken on all options taken forward for feasibility studies and to inform detailed siting and routing and design alternatives and then to meet licensing and consenting requirements as well as commitments for performance and feedback identified through this SEA.

These limitations and uncertainties are built into the recommendations for mitigation and monitoring outlined in chapter 10 and these feed into the monitoring and feedback process for the implementation of the RWRP-SW.



**7**

# **SEA Study Area Assessment Summaries**

## 7 SEA Study Area Assessment Summaries

This section provides a summary of the environmental assessment for each study area. The individual assessments are provided in the Study Area Environmental Reviews provided as appendices to this Environmental Report (Appendix H: SA Environmental Reviews for SAH, SAI and SAJ). The numbers and codes for the SEA objectives referred to throughout are provided in Figure 7.1 below. A summary of the Preferred Approaches for each Study Area is provided in Appendix C.

**Table 7.1 SEA Objectives and Reference Codes**

| SEA Objectives   | Code                         |
|--|------------------------------|
| Protect public health and promote wellbeing                                      | Public Health                |
| Protect and enhance biodiversity and contribute to resilient ecosystems          | Biodiversity                 |
| To protect landscapes, townscapes and visual amenity                             | Landscape and Visual         |
| Protect and where appropriate enhance, built and natural assets and reduce waste | Materials                    |
| Reduce greenhouse gas emissions  | Greenhouse Gas               |
| Contribute to environmental climate change resilience                            | Climate Change               |
| Protect and improve surface water and groundwater status                         | Surface<br>Water/Groundwater |
| Avoid flood risk   | Flood Risk                   |
| Protect and where appropriate, enhance cultural heritage assets                  | Cultural Heritage            |
| Protect quality and function of soils  | Geology and Soils            |

## 7.1 Study Area H Summary of Assessment

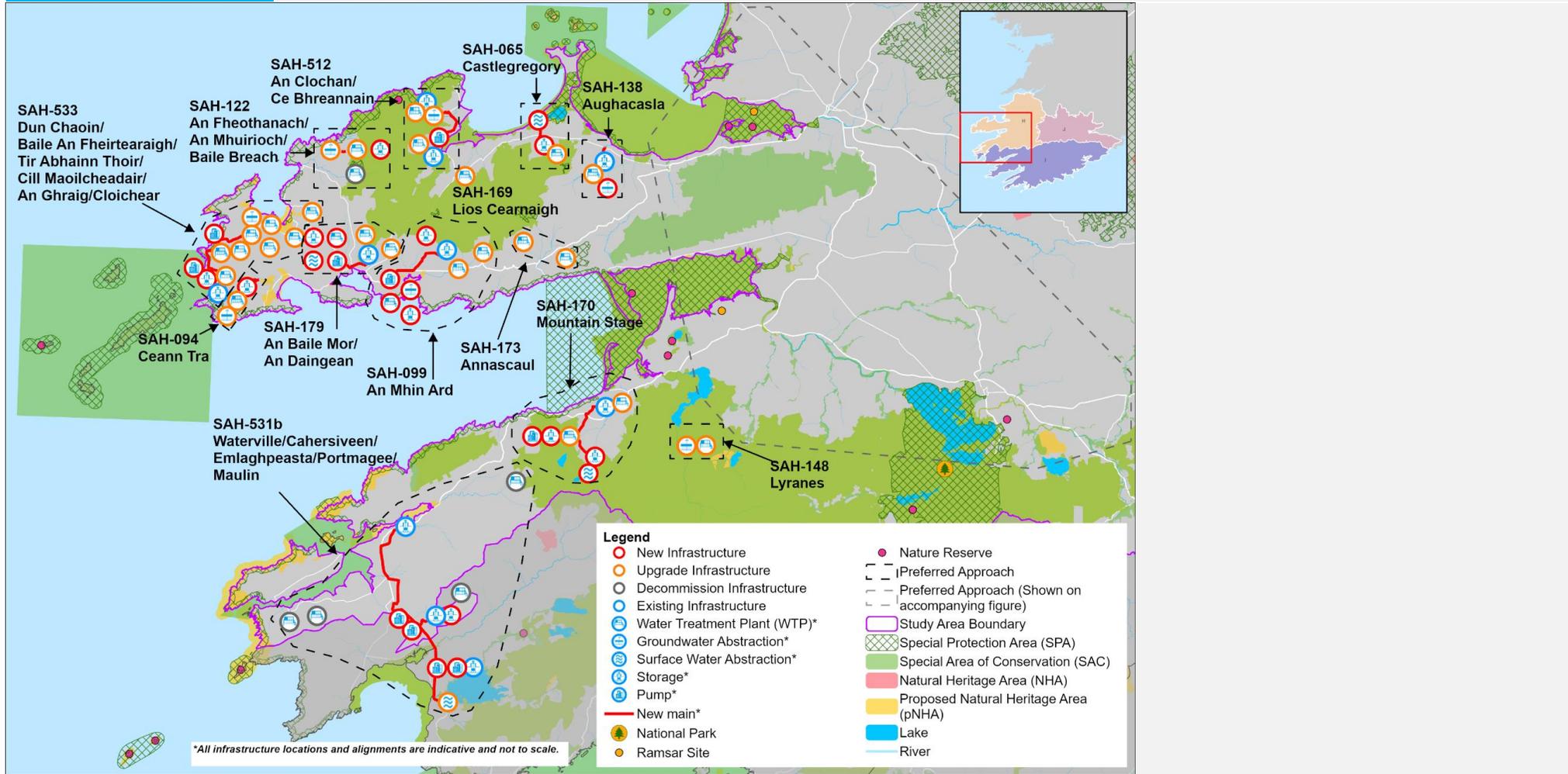
The assessment undertaken for SAH is summarised in Table 7.2 below and more detailed information is provided in Appendix H: Study Area Environmental Review: SAH Environmental Review.

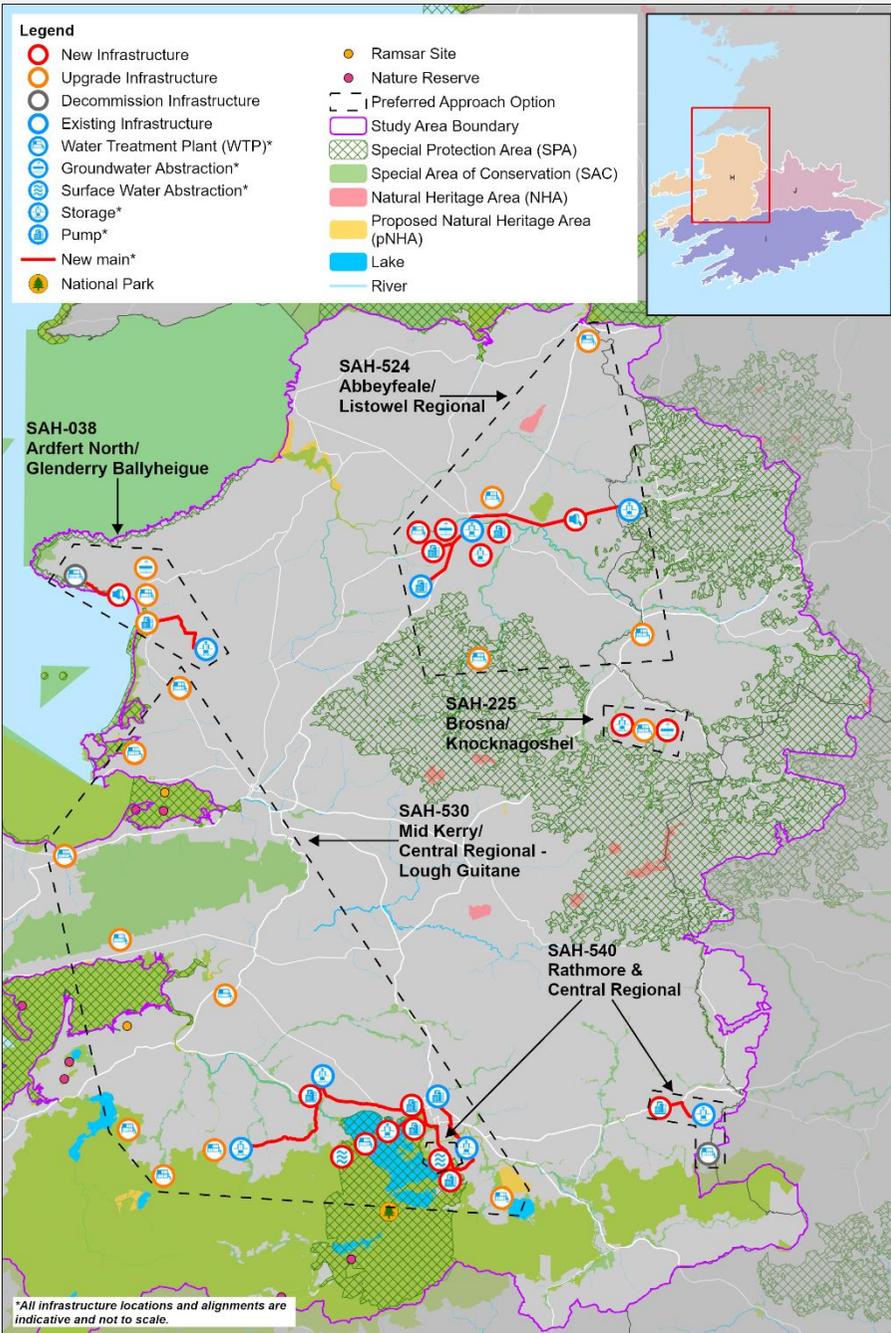
**Table 7.2 Study Area H Summary of Assessment**

| Study Area H  |  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Study Area H lies within the counties of Limerick, Kerry and Cork and its total area is approximately 4,060 km <sup>2</sup> . There are two principal settlements (with a population of over 10,000), namely Killarney and Tralee (CSO, 2016).  |  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| <b>Unconstrained Options</b>  | 227 options  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| <b>Coarse &amp; Fine Screening</b>  | 98 rejected; 74 rejected on sustainability reasons |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| <b>Feasible Options</b>   | 129 options  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| Study Area Approach Development   |  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| SAH had 11 feasible combinations and were ranked from Best to Worst (see table 4.2 of the SAH Environmental Review). There was no feasible WRZ combination of only local options meeting the deficit for SAH. From the 11 feasible combinations, the best in each category was identified and brought forward for further comparison. Combinations which scored best in a category were brought forward for further comparison and assessment. For SAH, this aligned as five approaches which were then ranked against each other (see table below). Please note that as this table only compares items that performed best in a particular category and therefore the option identified as “worst performer” below may not be the overall worst performing option when considering all feasible combinations . |  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| Approach Development  |  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |
| Category  | SA Approach 1<br>(Combination 2)                   | SA Approach 2<br>(Combination 6) | SA Approach 3<br>(Combination 8) | SA Approach 4<br>(Combination 9) | SA Approach 5<br>(Combination 10) |
| Least cost (LCo)  |  |                                  |                                  | Best                             | Worst                             |
| Quickest Delivery (QD)  |  | Best                             | Worst                            |                                  |                                   |
| Best AA (BA)  | Three -3 Biodiversity Scores                       | Four -3 Biodiversity Scores      | Four -3 Biodiversity Scores      | Two -3 Biodiversity Scores       | Two -3 Biodiversity Scores        |
| Lowest Carbon (LC)  | Best   |                                  |                                  |                                  | Worst                             |

| Category                | SA Approach 1<br>(Combination 2) | SA Approach 2<br>(Combination 6) | SA Approach 3<br>(Combination 8) | SA Approach 4<br>(Combination 9) | SA Approach 5<br>(Combination 10) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Most Resilient (MR)     |                                  |                                  | Best                             |                                  | Worst                             |
| Best Environmental (BE) |                                  |                                  | Worst                            |                                  | Best                              |

**Summary** SA approach 4 has been selected as the best performing approach overall across the different categories and therefore is the SAH Preferred Approach. It scored best under the Least Cost category and well in the remaining categories.





## Preferred Approach Assessment

| SEA objectives               | Potential Construction Impact     | Potential Operational Impact         |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Public Health              | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Minor Adverse to Moderate Beneficial |
| 2 Biodiversity               | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Neutral to Moderate Adverse          |
| 3 Landscape and Visual       | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Moderate Beneficial to Minor Adverse |
| 4 Materials                  | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral to Moderate Adverse          |
| 5 Greenhouse Gas             | Neutral to Major Adverse          | Neutral to Major Adverse             |
| 6 Climate Change             | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral to Moderate Adverse          |
| 7 Surface Water/ Groundwater | Neutral                           | Neutral to Major Adverse             |
| 8 Flood Risk                 | Neutral to Minor Adverse          | Neutral                              |
| 9 Cultural Heritage          | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral                              |
| 10 Geology and Soils         | Neutral to Minor Adverse          | Neutral                              |

## Preferred Approach

The SA Preferred Approach consists of WRZ options for 12 of the WRZs and 12 SA Options in the study area:

12 WRZ Options comprise: 8 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions; and 2 Options involving within WRZ supply rationalisations. Decommission 2 WTPs. 2 Options with WTP upgrades (water quality only)

The 6 SA Options comprise:

- 4 Options, each interconnecting 2 WRZs and including associated increased/new GW/SW abstractions.
- 1 Option rationalising Rathmore WRZ to Central Regional WRZ. Decommission 1 WTP.
- 1 Option transferring water from the Waterville WRZ located in SAI, to 2 WRZs in SAH. The transfer includes an increased abstraction from the Lough Currane source in SAI.

## Summary of Assessment Findings

Key beneficial impacts assessed include, up to, moderate beneficial impacts for all options associated with increasing resilience and the quality of water supply for local communities; and the subsequent benefits of this for public health. There are also moderate long-term beneficial impacts associated with the decommissioning of WTPs for

landscape and visual amenity and to the water environment from the eventual decommissioning of 8 existing abstractions including two surface water abstractions identified by Irish Water as currently having potential to exceed sustainability thresholds in dry weather flows. In addition 9 of the existing surface water abstractions that are maintained will benefit from reduced abstraction or reduced pressure due to other sustainable sources brought in and these have potential to benefit aquatic ecology and support WFD objectives,

Key potential adverse impacts identified include:

- Moderate adverse effects during construction for options SAH-179, SA option 24 and SA option 30 due to potential short-term adverse impacts to public health and/or quality of life from dust, noise and/traffic in the urban and rural areas and amenity area loss/loss of access to amenity areas;
- Moderate adverse effects during construction due to SA options 24, 33 and 40 being located within or being hydrologically linked to European and nationally designated sites. This has the potential to cause short-term disturbance and/or pollution which could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats;
- Moderate adverse effects during operation due to options SAH-038, 065, 148, 170, 225 and SA options 12, 30 and 31 being located within or being hydrologically linked to European and nationally designated sites. This has the potential to cause hydrological changes that could impact aquatic QI species or habitats as a result of the associated abstractions. short-term disturbance and/or pollution which could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats;
- Major adverse effects to the water environment during operation due to high level groundwater assessments indicating the potential for long term abstraction impacts for SA options 12, 33, and options SAH-122, 038 and 148. However, further studies are required to understand impacts and develop mitigation;
- Moderate adverse effects during construction of SA option 30 associated with cultural heritage as the option is located in a known archaeological site; and
- Moderate adverse effects to environmental climate change resilience for options SAH-170 and 179 due to the requirement of new surface water abstractions, and option SAH-225 due to the requirement of a new groundwater abstraction. Options SAH-038, 094, 122, 148 and SA option 12 and 33 also have potential for moderate adverse effects due to the level of increase in their existing groundwater abstractions.

## Summary of Cumulative Effects

Cumulative effects assessment identified potential significant effects in relation to carbon emissions, although the individual options are assessed only as neutral to moderate adverse in relation to this SEA. This is because potential increases in carbon emissions contribute to national emissions. The average carbon intensity for SAH 126.72 tCO<sub>2</sub>eq/ML (total lifetime) is based on the estimates for the SAH individual options but does not provide a complete picture as it does not fully take account of efficiencies from replacement of failing infrastructure, treatment technology or potential for mitigation, such as increased use of renewable energy sources in relation to the whole network. Recommendations are provided on mitigation and monitoring of potential effects, including cumulative effects, in Appendix D and the Environmental Action Plan and draft Monitoring Plan in section 10.

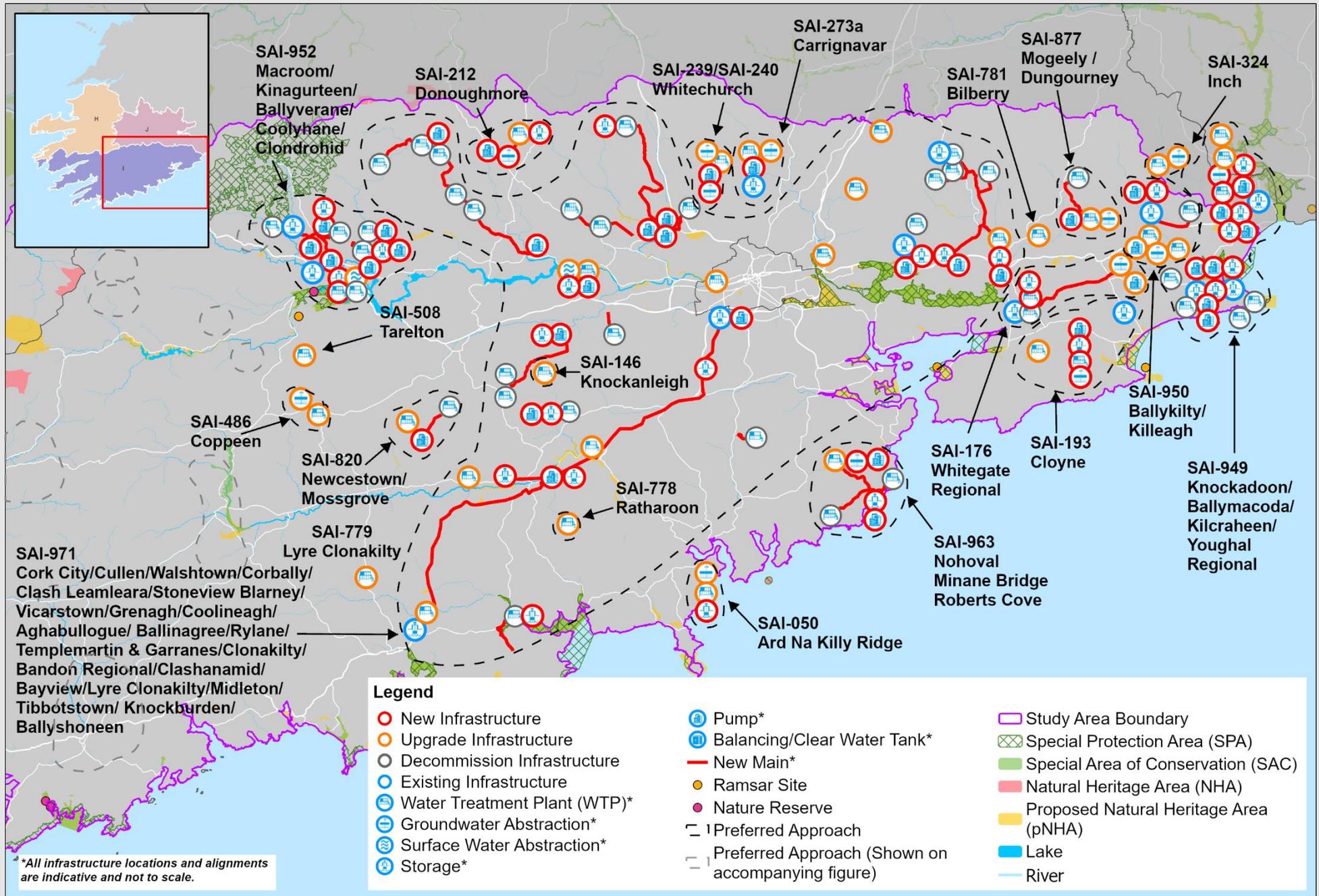
## 7.2 Study Area I Summary of Assessment

The assessment undertaken for SAI is summarised in Table 7.3 below and more detailed information is provided in Appendix H: Study Area Environmental Review: SAI Environmental Review.

**Table 7.3 Study Area I Summary of Assessment**

| Study Area I   |  |                                  |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Study Area I lies within the counties of Cork (including Cork City) and Kerry and its total area is approximately 5,920 km <sup>2</sup> . There are four principal settlements (with a population of over 10,000) within SAI, namely Cobh, Midleton, Cork city and suburbs, and Carrigaline (CSO, 2016).   |  |                                  |  |
| <b>Unconstrained</b>   | 946 options                            |                                  |  |
| <b>Coarse &amp; Fine Screening</b>   | 148 rejected on sustainability reasons |                                  |  |
| <b>Feasible Options</b>  | 530 options                            |                                  |  |
| Study Area Approach Development  |  |                                  |  |
| SAI had six feasible combinations and were ranked from Best to Worst (see table 4.2 of the SAI Environmental Review). There was no feasible WRZ Level Preferred Approach combination comprising only local options meeting the deficit for SAI. The best in each category was identified and brought forward for further comparison. Combinations which scored best in a category were brought forward for further comparison and assessment. For SAI this aligned as three approaches which were then ranked against each other (see table below). Please note that as this table only compares items that performed best in a particular category and therefore the option identified as “worst performer” below may not be the overall worst performing option when considering all feasible combinations for the Study Area. |  |                                  |  |
| Approach Development   |  |                                  | Summary  |
| Category   | SA Approach 1<br>(Combination 1)       | SA Approach 2<br>(Combination 2) | SA Approach 3<br>(Combination 6)   |
| Least cost (LCo)   | Worst                                  |                                  | Best   |
| Quickest Delivery (QD)   | Best                                   |                                  | Worst  |
| Best AA (BA)   | Three -3 Biodiversity Scores           | Three -3 Biodiversity Scores     | One -3 Biodiversity Score  |
| Lowest Carbon (LC)   | Worst                                  | Best                             |  |
|  |  |                                  | SA approach 3 has been selected as the best performing approach overall across the different categories and therefore is the SAI Preferred Approach. It scored best under Least Cost, Best Environment, Best AA and Most Resilient categories. |





## Preferred Approach Assessment

| SEA objectives               | Potential Construction Impact     | Potential Operational Impact            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 Public Health             | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Moderate Beneficial to Moderate Adverse |
| 12 Biodiversity              | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Neutral to Moderate Adverse             |
| 13 Landscape and Visual      | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Minor Adverse to Moderate Beneficial    |
| 14 Materials                 | Minor Adverse to Major Adverse    | Neutral to Minor Adverse                |
| 15 Greenhouse Gas            | Neutral to Major Adverse          | Neutral to Major Adverse                |
| 16 Climate Change            | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral to Moderate Adverse             |
| 17 Surface Water/Groundwater | Neutral                           | Neutral to Major Adverse                |
| 18 Flood Risk                | Neutral to Minor Adverse          | Neutral                                 |
| 19 Cultural Heritage         | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral                                 |
| 20 Geology and Soils         | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral                                 |

## Preferred Approach

The SA Preferred Approach consists of WRZ options for 37 of the WRZs in the study area and 12 SA Options. The relatively large number of local options reflects the small scale of the supplies and difficulties in transporting small volumes of water over long distances.

The 37 WRZ Options comprise

- 21 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions.
- 2 Options involving 'within WRZ' supply rationalisations. Decommission 2 WTPs.
- 14 Options with WTP upgrades (WQ only)

The 12 SA Options comprise:

- 1 Option with increased SW abstraction, interconnecting 2 WRZs.
- 1 Option with an increased SW abstraction at Lough Currane to supply the deficit in Waterville WRZ (SAI) and to supply the deficit in Caherdaniel/Castlecove WRZ in SAH. Decommission 1 WTP.
- 8 Options, collectively rationalising 21 WRZs to 8 WRZs with associated increased abstractions. Decommission 20 WTPs.

- 1 Option with WTP upgrades (WQ only), transferring spare supply capacity in the Skibbereen 1 to Skibbereen 2 via an interconnection1 Option rationalising 18 WRZs to Cork City WRZ and interconnecting a further 3 WRZs to the Cork City WRZ. This includes an increased abstraction at Inniscarra impoundment. Decommission 20 WTPs.

## Summary of Assessment Findings

Key beneficial impacts assessed include moderate beneficial impacts for options associated with increasing resilience and the quality of water supply for local communities; and the subsequent benefits of this for public health. There are also moderate long-term beneficial impacts associated with the decommissioning of WTPs for landscape and visual amenity and to the water environment from the eventual decommissioning of 43 existing abstractions including six surface water abstractions identified by Irish Water as currently having potential to exceed sustainability thresholds in dry weather flows. In addition 23 of the existing surface water abstractions that are maintained will benefit from reduced abstraction or reduced pressure due to other sustainable sources brought in. These changes to existing abstractions have potential to benefit aquatic ecology and support WFD objectives,

Key potential adverse impacts identified at plan level include:

- Moderate adverse effects during construction for option SAI-630, SA option 152 and SA option 171, due to potential short-term adverse impacts to public health and/or quality of life from dust, noise and/traffic in the urban and rural areas. There would also be temporary amenity area loss/loss of access to amenity area during construction for SA 171, and potential permanent amenity area loss for SA option 152;
- Moderate adverse effects during construction against biodiversity for options SAI-176, 450, 486, 768, and SA option 171, SA option 123, 149, 150, 155 and 160 being located within or being hydrologically linked to European and nationally designated sites. This has the potential to cause short-term disturbance and/or pollution which could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats;
- Major adverse effects to the water environment during operation due to high level groundwater assessments indicating the potential for long term abstraction impacts for options SAI-050, 176, 212, 324, 442, 450, 457, 480, 486, 498, SA options 20, 77, 149, 150, 155, 160. However, further project studies are required to understand impacts and develop mitigation;
- Moderate adverse effects during construction of options SAI-630 and 660, and SA option 163 and 171 are associated with cultural heritage, as the options are located in a known archaeological site; and
- Moderate adverse effects to environmental climate change resilience for option SAI-410 and SA options 155 due to the requirement of new surface water abstractions, and options SAI-212, 450, 480, 498, SA option 149 and 163 due to the requirement of a new groundwater abstraction. Options SAH-050, 176, 273, 324, 442, 486, SA option 20, 77, 150 and 160 also have potential for moderate adverse effects due to the level of increase in their existing groundwater abstractions. Option SAI-457 and SA option 97 have potential for moderate adverse effects due to the level of increase in their existing surface water abstractions

## Summary of Cumulative Effects

Cumulative effects assessment identified potential significant effects in relation to carbon emissions, although the individual options are assessed only as neutral to moderate adverse in relation to this SEA. This is because potential increases in carbon emissions contribute to national emissions. The average carbon intensity for SAI 327 tCO<sub>2</sub>e/ML

(total lifetime) is based on the estimates for the SAH individual options but does not provide a complete picture as it does not fully take account of efficiencies from replacement of failing infrastructure, treatment technology or potential for mitigation, such as increased use of renewable energy sources in relation to the whole network.

Recommendations are provided on mitigation and monitoring of potential effects, including cumulative effects, in Appendix D and the Environmental Action Plan and draft Monitoring Plan in section 10.

## 7.3 Study Area J Summary of Assessment

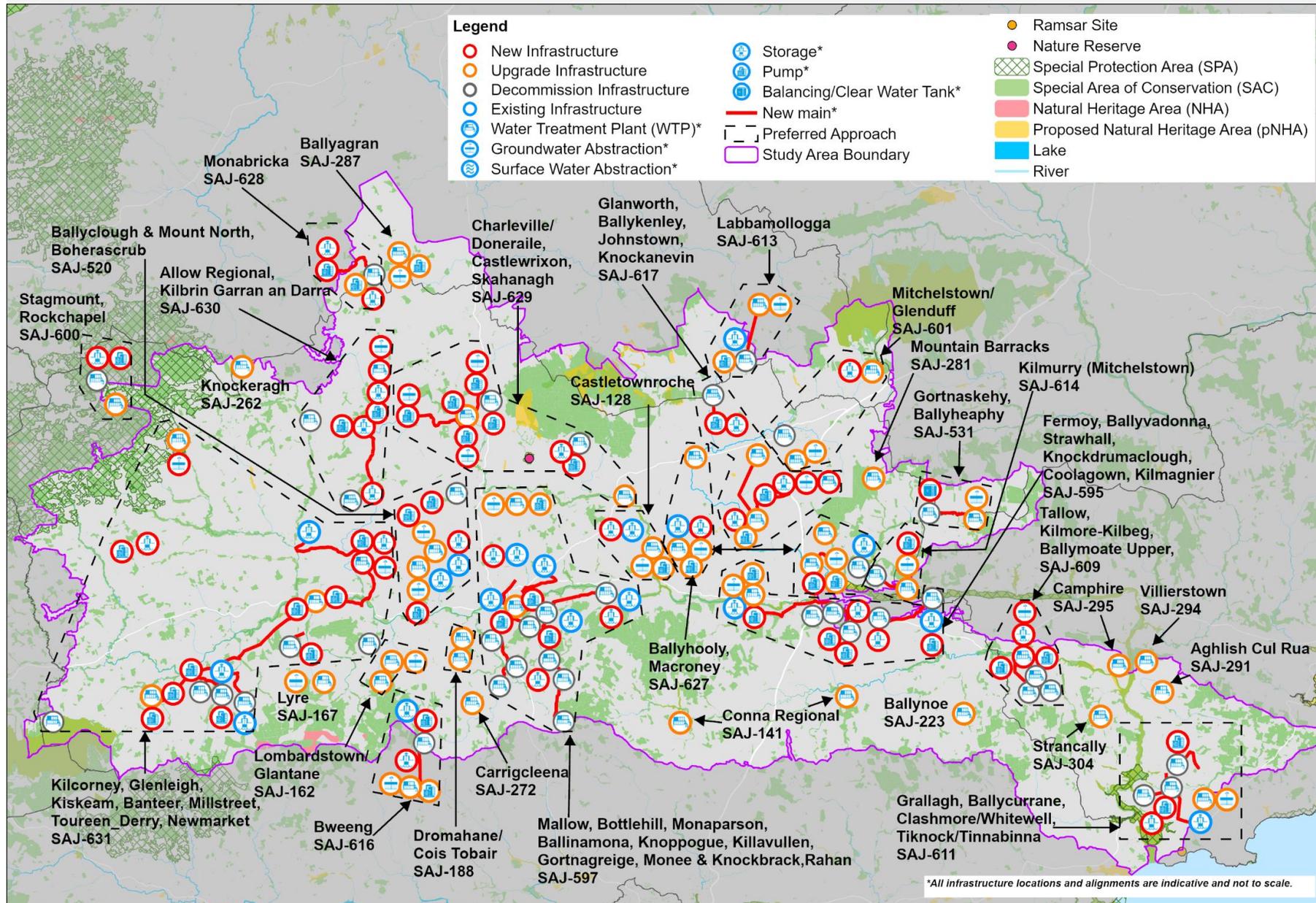
The assessment undertaken for SAJ is summarised in Table 7.4 below and more detailed information is provided in Appendix H: Study Area Environmental Review: SAJ Environmental Review.

**Table 7.4 Study Area J Summary of Assessment**

| Study Area J   |   |                              |                            |                              |
|--|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Study Area J lies within the counties of Limerick, Cork, Kerry, Tipperary and Waterford and its total area is approximately 3,000 km <sup>2</sup> . There is one principal settlement (with a population of over 10,000), namely Mallow (CSO, 2016).   |   |                              |                            |                              |
| <b>Unconstrained</b>   | 503 options   |                              |                            |                              |
| <b>Coarse &amp; Fine Screening</b>   | 161 rejected; 47 rejected on sustainability reasons |                              |                            |                              |
| <b>Feasible Options</b>  | 342 options   |                              |                            |                              |
| Study Area Approach Development  |   |                              |                            |                              |
| For SAJ, 13 feasible combinations were identified and were ranked from Best to Worst (see table 4.2 of the SAJ Environmental Review). Combinations which scored Best in a category were brought forward for further comparison and assessment. For SAJ this aligned as four approaches which were then ranked against each other(see table below). Please note that as this table only compares items that performed best in a particular category and therefore the option identified as “worst performer” below may not be the overall worst performing option when considering all feasible combinations. |   |                              |                            |                              |
| Approach Development   |   |                              |                            |                              |
| Category   | SA Approach 1                                       | SA Approach 2                | SA Approach 3              | SA Approach 4                |
| Least cost (LCo)   |   |                              | Best                       | Worst                        |
| Quickest Delivery (QD)   |   |                              | Worst                      | Best                         |
| Best AA (BA)   | One -3 Biodiversity Score                           | Three -3 Biodiversity Scores | Two -3 Biodiversity Scores | Three -3 Biodiversity Scores |
| Lowest Carbon (LC)   | Best  | Worst                        |                            |                              |
| Most Resilient (MR)  |   | Best                         |                            | Worst                        |
| Best Environmental (BE)  |   |                              | Best                       | Worst                        |

## Summary

SA approach 3 has been selected as the best performing approach overall across the different categories and therefore is the SA3 Preferred Approach. This approach was assessed as best under LCo and BE categories.



## Preferred Approach Assessment

| SEA objectives               | Potential Construction Impact     | Potential Operational Impact   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Public Health             | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Moderate Beneficial to Neutral |
| 2. Biodiversity              | Minor Adverse to Moderate Adverse | Neutral to Major Adverse       |
| 3. Landscape and Visual      | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Moderate Beneficial to Neutral |
| 4. Materials                 | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral to Minor Adverse       |
| 5. Greenhouse Gas            | Neutral to Major Adverse          | Neutral to Major Adverse       |
| 6. Climate Change            | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral to Moderate Adverse    |
| 7. Surface Water/Groundwater | Neutral                           | Neutral to Major Adverse       |
| 8. Flood Risk                | Neutral to Moderate Adverse       | Neutral                        |
| 9. Cultural Heritage         | Neutral to Minor Adverse          | Neutral to Moderate Adverse    |
| 10. Geology and Soils        | Neutral to Minor Adverse          | Neutral                        |

## Preferred Approach

The SA Preferred Approach consists of WRZ options for 14 of the WRZs in the study area and 17 SA options.

The 14 WRZ Options comprise:

- 4 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions.
- 10 Options with WTP upgrades (WQ only).

The 17 SA Options comprise:

- 10 Options, collectively rationalising 13 WRZs to 10 WRZs with associated increased/new abstractions. Decommission 16 WTPs.
- 1 Option rationalising 3 WRZs and interconnecting a further 2 WRZs, with two new abstractions. Decommission 6 WTPs.
- 1 Option rationalising 8 WRZs to Mallow WRZ, with an increased GW abstraction. Decommission 9 WTPs.
- 1 Option rationalising 5 WRZs to Fermoy WRZ, with an increased GW abstraction. Decommission 5 WTPs.
- 1 Option rationalising to SAI (Bweeng WRZ in SAJ to Donoughmore WRZ in SAI). Decommission 1 WTP.
- 3 Options rationalising 3 WRZs to supplies in other Regions:

- Kilmurray (Mitchelstown) WRZ and Labbamallogga WRZ connecting to 2 independent WRZs in SAK in the South West Region. Decommission 2 WTPs.
- Monabricka WRZ connecting to SA8 in the Eastern and Midlands Region. Decommission 1 WTP., increased groundwater abstractions and improved interconnection.

## Summary of Assessment Findings

Key beneficial impacts assessed include moderate beneficial impacts for all options associated with increasing resilience and the quality of water supply for local communities; and the subsequent benefits of this for public health. There are also moderate long-term beneficial impacts associated with the decommissioning of WTPs for landscape and visual amenity and to the water environment from the eventual decommissioning of 39 existing abstractions including one surface water abstractions identified by Irish Water as currently having potential to exceed sustainability thresholds in dry weather flows. In addition three of the existing surface water abstractions that are maintained will benefit from reduced abstraction or reduced pressure due to other sustainable sources brought in. These changes to existing abstractions have potential to benefit aquatic ecology and support WFD objectives,

Key potential adverse impacts identified at plan level include:

- Moderate adverse effects during construction for SA option 95, SA option 97 and SA option 127 due to potential short-term adverse impacts to public health and/or quality of life from dust, noise and/traffic in the urban and rural areas. There would also be temporary amenity area loss/loss of access to amenity area during construction for SA option 95 and SA option 97;
- Major adverse effects during operation against biodiversity for SA option 131 and SA option 129. These require new abstractions from Ketragh and Ballinatona springs which support habitats of the Awbeg River and the upper reaches of the Blackwater River within Blackwater River SAC. The abstraction pressures on surface flows are unknown at this stage and require further site investigation.
- Moderate adverse effects during construction for SA options 95, 97 and 131 due to the potential for short-term impacts to the local landscape and visual amenity of the area during construction of the new assets, upgrades and decommissioning of WTPs;
- Major adverse effects during construction against material assets for SA option 131 associated with the requirement for a new groundwater abstraction, new WTP, upgrade of WTP and new pumps, storages and over 50km of new network. However, these are necessary to make use of the existing assets;
- Moderate adverse effects to environmental climate change resilience and major adverse effects to the water environment for options SAJ-128, 162, 167, 287, and SA options 20, 31, 95, 97, 101, 111,113, 114, 116 and 127 due to the level of increase in their existing groundwater abstractions. SA options 129, 130 and 131 also have the potential for moderate effects due to the level of abstraction required for their new groundwater abstractions;
- Moderate adverse effects during construction of SA options 127 and 131 associated with cultural heritage as the option requires new above ground assets within a boundary of National Inventory of Architectural Heritage/Sites and Monuments Record. There is potential for moderate short-term impacts regarding the setting of the site and a large amount of archaeological input will be required; and
- Moderate adverse effects during construction for geology and soils associated with SA option 131 which has new above ground assets within the boundary of a geological heritage site.

## Summary of Cumulative Effects

Cumulative effects assessment identified potential significant effects in relation to carbon emissions, although the individual options are assessed only as neutral to moderate adverse in relation to this SEA. This is because potential increases in carbon emissions contribute to national emissions. The average carbon intensity for SAJ 405.49 tCO<sub>2</sub>eq/ML (total lifetime) is based on the estimates for the SAH individual options but does not provide a complete picture as it does not fully take account of efficiencies from replacement of failing infrastructure, treatment technology or potential for mitigation, such as increased use of renewable energy sources in relation to the whole network. Recommendations are provided on mitigation and monitoring of potential effects, including cumulative effects, in Appendix D and the Environmental Action Plan and draft Monitoring Plan in section 10.

## 7.4 Comparison of Study Area Preferred Approaches with WRZ Approaches

The application of the three stage Approach Development Process resulted in the Preferred Approach at study area level, which including a combination of local WRZ and SA options (grouped options) that is options supplying multiple WRZs.

The application of the three stage Approach Development Process resulted in the Preferred Approach at Study Area Level comprising 35 SA Grouped Options that collectively supply 112 WRZs across the South West Region (Table 7.5). This creates an interconnected network and allows Irish Water to rationalise infrastructure providing a more resilient supply to customers. There is also the benefit of moving away from some potentially unsustainable abstractions by reducing abstraction points. The assessment of supplies at a Study Area Level allows consideration of regional sustainability of the abstractions. This rationalisation is described further in section 7.3 of the draft RWRP-SW.

**Table 7.5 SA Preferred Approach**

| Study Area          | Number of WRZs | SA Preferred Approach |           | Number of WRZs benefitting from an SA Option |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|
|                     |                | WRZ Option            | SA Option |  |
| SAH                 | 23             | 12                    | 6         | 11   |
| SAI                 | 89             | 37*                   | 12        | 53   |
| SAJ                 | 62             | 14                    | 17        | 48   |
| <b>Region Total</b> | <b>174</b>     | <b>63</b>             | <b>35</b> | <b>112</b>                                   |

\*Two WRZ Options are required to meet the supply Deficit in the Whitechurch WRZ in SAI. These include an increase in the existing groundwater source and a new groundwater abstraction.

Option types include new and/or increased groundwater (GW) and surface water (SW) abstractions, rationalisations (connection of WTPs and/or WRZs, usually accompanied by decommissioned abstractions and WTPs) and/or transfers from sources within or outside of the Study Area. The number of options that only comprise a water treatment plant water quality upgrade is also presented for those WRZs that are not in deficit and therefore do not require a new or upgraded resource supply.

### 7.4.1 Assessment against the Six Approach Categories

The infrastructure comparison between the SA Preferred Approach and potential WRZ approach based on location options only in Table 7.6 illustrates how, while the SA Preferred Approach requires significantly greater length of underground pipeline, rationalisation results in fewer new or upgraded WTPs, requires 50 fewer new or upgraded abstractions and also allows 81 more existing abstractions to eventually be decommissioned or put out of service, including from sources identified as having potential not to meet sustainability guidelines in dry weather conditions. All new and increased options replacing these options meet supply requirements within sustainability guidelines (based on precautionary UK TAG guidelines). The intention is to ultimately decommission an additional 80 WTPs, removing many failing and inefficient WTPs.

**Table 7.6 Infrastructure Component Summary**

| SA                | Approach Type         | Infrastructure Component |           |               |                            |                     |                             |               |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                   |                       | New Pipeline (km)        | New WTPs  | Upgrade WTPs* | New/ Upgraded Abstractions | Decommissioned WTPs | Decommissioned Abstractions | Water Storage |
| SAH               | SA Preferred Approach | 123                      | 4         | 39            | 14                         | 7                   | 8                           | 14            |
|                   | WRZ Level Approach**  | 112                      | 4         | 38            | 20                         | 5                   | 4                           | 15            |
| SAI               | SA Preferred Approach | 326                      | 9         | 59            | 34                         | 43                  | 43                          | 42            |
|                   | WRZ Level Approach**  | 87                       | 16        | 93            | 62                         | 4                   | 5                           | 29            |
| SAJ               | SA Preferred Approach | 202                      | 4         | 39            | 19                         | 40                  | 39                          | 24            |
|                   | WRZ Level Approach    | 106                      | 4         | 78            | 35                         | 1                   | 1                           | 14            |
| <b>Total</b>      | SA Preferred Approach | 651                      | 17        | 137           | 67                         | 90                  | 91                          | 80            |
|                   | WRZ Level Approach    | 304                      | 24        | 209           | 117                        | 10                  | 10                          | 58            |
| <b>Difference</b> |                       | <b>+347</b>              | <b>-7</b> | <b>-72</b>    | <b>-50</b>                 | <b>+80</b>          | <b>+81</b>                  | <b>+22</b>    |

\* Includes WTP upgrades for both Water Quality only (for those WRZs that are not in Deficit) and WTPs with capacity upgrades.

\*\* These WRZ approaches do not meet the supply deficit for the Study Area as there are no feasible local WRZ options identified for some WRZs.

Table 7.7 compares the relative Multi Criteria Assessment (MCA) scores of the Preferred Approaches at study area level against the WRZ Level Approach for each of the six Approach Categories. Further justification for the selection of the SA Preferred Approach is set out in detail in the supporting Study Area Technical Reports for SAs H, I and J (Technical Appendices to the draft RWRP-SW). The ranking (colour coding) presented in Table 7.7 is relative to all SA Combinations identified for the Study Area and the comparison against the best feasible approaches is provided for SAH, SAI and SAJ in sections 7, 7.2 and 7.3 respectively with a summary of their comparative environmental performance.

For SAH and SAI, local options are not available for five of the WRZs as local options could result in unsustainable abstractions that do not meet the guideline criteria applied to all new and increased abstractions. Therefore, the WRZ Level Approach for SAI and SAH are not feasible approaches for these Study Area's as they do not meet the supply deficit. Therefore, for the purpose of Table 7.7 below and as part of the SA Preferred Approach Development process they are greyed out and excluded from comparison. .

**Table 7.7 SA Preferred Approach (PA) and predominately Local Level Approach Assessment – MCA Scores**

| Study Area | Approach Type                       | Approach Category |                   |                 |               |                |           |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|
|            |                                     | Least Cost        | Quickest Delivery | Best AA         | Lowest Carbon | Most Resilient | Best Env. |
| SAH        | SA Preferred Approach               | Best              |                   | 2 No. -3 scores |               |                |           |
|            | No WRZ approach meeting the deficit |                   |                   |                 |               |                |           |
| SAI        | SA Preferred Approach               | Best              |                   | 1. No. -3 Score |               | Best           | Best      |
|            | No WRZ approach meeting the deficit |                   |                   |                 |               |                |           |
| SAJ        | SA Preferred Approach               | Best              | Worst             | 2 no. -3 scores |               |                | Best      |
|            | WRZ Level Approach                  | Worst             |                   | 3 No. -3 scores |               |                | Worst     |

\*A Best AA score of -3 equates to Likely Significant Effects (LSEs) that may be harder to mitigate or require significant Project Level assessment

Table 7.7 shows the Multi Criteria Assessment (MCA) ranking of the Preferred Approach at Study Area Level and the WRZ Level Approach for SAJ. As the WRZ Level Approach did not meet the Deficit for The WRZ Level Approach for SAH and SAI, it has not been assessed and assigned a score for the purposes of determining the best performing alternative within each Approach Category.

**Table 7.8 SA Level Preferred Approach (PA) Selection**

| Study Area | SA Preferred Approach Selection Summary  |
|------------|--|
| SAH        | <p><b>The PA is the Least Cost and Best AA approach.</b></p> <p>The Preferred Approach for SAH comprises 12 SA Options and 6 WRZ Options.</p> <p>Although not identified as the Best Environmental approach overall (ranking 3rd of 11 combinations) the PA ranks better in the SEA environmental criteria related to lower impact on biodiversity and the water environment. The PA also performs well for carbon cost and supply resilience.</p> <p>Although the PA is the (joint) best AA approach it includes two high-risk options under the Appropriate Assessment criteria: the connection to Central Region and Mid Kerry WRZs</p> |

| Study Area | SA Preferred Approach Selection Summary  |
|------------|--|
|            | involving a new abstraction at Lough Leane; and the new abstraction from Coomasaharn Lake. However, mitigation is identified to address these risks and these are reported in the NIS.   |
| SAI        | <p><b>The PA is the Least Cost, Best Environmental, Best AA and Most Resilient Approach.</b></p> <p>The SA Preferred Approach for SAI comprises 12 SA Grouped Options and 37 WRZ Options. The PA is associated with lower materials impacts due to the rationalisation of assets. The PA is also likely to have a lower landscape impact as it requires fewer WTPs and includes decommissioning 43 existing WTPs. Substantial benefits to the water environment are also achieved through the abandonment of 43 of the 110 abstractions, particularly as six (6) of these abstractions may not meet sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows at Tibbotstown, Castletownbere, Glengarrif, Allihies, Cahermore and Caherdaniel/ Castlecove WRZs.</p> <p>The PA has a relatively high carbon impact due to extent of the pipeline network and will take more time to deliver when compared across all seven (7) SA Combinations; however, the low score in these categories is outweighed by the significant gains in resilience and long term contribution to water environment improvement.</p>   |
| SAJ        | <p><b>The PA is the Least Cost, and Best Environmental.</b></p> <p>The SA Preferred Approach for SAJ comprises 17 SA Grouped Options and 14 WRZ Options compared with 62 WRZ Options for the WRZ Level Approach.</p> <p>Both the PA and the WRZ Level Approach have three high-risk Options that could impact on European sites.</p> <p>The PA scores better against the SEA objectives as it is likely to have lower materials impacts due to the rationalisation of assets. It is also likely to have a lower landscape impact as it requires fewer WTPs and decommissions 40 WTPs. The PA provides substantial benefit to the water environment through the abandonment of 39 of the 80 abstractions. In particular, one (1) of the decommissioned abstractions, the River Allow source, currently may not meet sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows.</p> <p>The PA has a relatively high carbon impact due to the extent of the pipeline network and will take more time to deliver when compared across all 14 SA Combinations; however, these aspects are outweighed by the significant gains in resilience and long term contribution to water environment improvement.</p> |

## 7.5 Leakage proposals

Irish Water’s current leakage targets are targeted to reduce leakage in supplies with demand greater than 1.5MI/d. Supplies of greater than 1.5MI/day are found in various locations around the South West Region and the leakage targets equates to a total leakage reduction of 96 MI/day, which will reduce leakage to 23% of demand across the entire region. The reduction targets are explained further in section 7.4.3 of the draft RWRP-SW.

These leakage targets will be reviewed annually and will be subject to further modification. At project level, when we proceed to develop the preferred approach, we will review the supply demand balance and subtract the target leakage reductions from the deficit at this stage. This ensures that the preferred approaches are not oversized, or that the needs are over emphasized.

The leakage reductions are assessed as contributing to meeting SEA objectives, especially for climate change and carbon through energy and treatment savings and through reducing water required for abstraction. Construction impacts for works such as mains replacement can include traffic disruption, community disturbance and temporary land take, landscape and biodiversity impacts and water pollution risks but these are generally short term and mitigatable with appropriate construction management and reinstatement commitments.

## 7.6 WFD and Surface Water Abstractions

Irish Water’s assessment identified 54 existing surface water sites where potential abstraction reductions may be required in the future, based on conservative estimates of what a future regime may require.

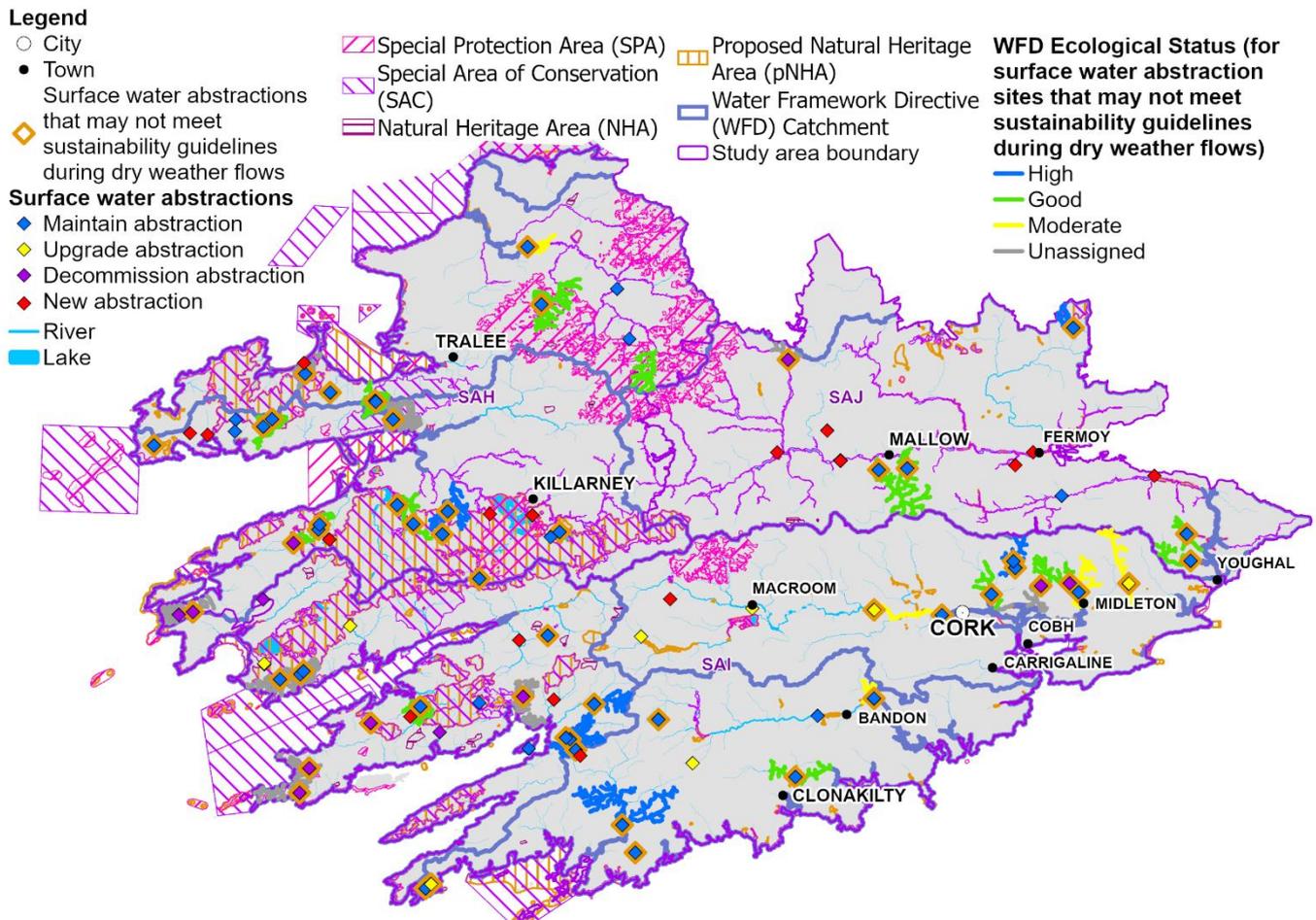


Figure 7.1 Preferred Approach – Surface Water Abstractions

Nine of the 54 surface water abstractions, which have been identified as potentially exceeding sustainable abstraction thresholds, are intended to be decommissioned as part of the Preferred Approach. These sites are shown in Figure 7.1 which presents the changes to surface water abstractions under the Preferred Approach development, including new abstractions and existing abstractions which will be maintained, upgraded or abandoned. The decommissioning of potentially unsustainable abstractions has the potential to improve the environmental outcomes at these sites and reduce the uncertainty posed by the future legislation. For the remaining 45 surface water abstractions, the Preferred Approach will facilitate the reduction of supplies from 18 of these abstractions and reduce pressure on a further 16 by supplying projected increases in demand with alternative sources. Eleven abstractions may require alternative supply solutions in the future.

The actual reductions that may be needed in future will depend on the specific requirements of the future legislation. Irish Water will update the Regional Plan as appropriate to account for these requirements, once known, using the monitoring and feedback process set out in section 9 of the Plan. These sources and WTPs are listed in Table 7.9.

**Table 7.9 Preferred Approach – Existing Surface Water Abstractions Potentially Exceeding Sustainable Abstraction Thresholds**

| Preferred Approach Outcome | Abstraction Sites   |   |   |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|
|                            | SAH   | SAI   | SAJ   |
| Decommission               | <p><b>G12</b> - Coulagh River Intake (Cahersiveen)</p> <p><b>U10</b>- Gurrane Stream (Emlaghpeasta/Portmagee/Maulin)</p>  | <p><b>G7</b> - Gowlane Stream (Caherdaniel / Castlecove)</p> <p><b>G18</b> - Glenbeg (Castletownbere)</p> <p><b>U9</b> - Tibbotstown Reservoir (Tibbotstown)</p> <p><b>U15</b> - Barony River (Glengarriff)</p> <p><b>U17</b> - Allihies Impoundment (Allihies)</p> <p><b>U18</b>- Cahermore River (Cahermore)</p>  | <p><b>U1</b> - River Allow (Allow Regional)</p>   |
| Maintain                   | <p><b>H2</b>- Lough Cummernamuck (Mid Kerry)</p> <p><b>H3</b>- Gaddagh River (Mid Kerry)</p> <p><b>G1</b>- Smearlagh River (Listowel Regional Public Water Supply)</p> <p><b>G2</b>- Curracullenagh River (Central Regional Lough Guitane)</p> <p><b>G3</b>- Curracullenagh Stream (Central Regional Lough Guitane)</p> <p><b>G5</b>- Puckisland (An MhinAird)</p> <p><b>G7</b>- Gowlane Stream (An Mhin Aird)</p> <p><b>G8</b>- Cottoners River (Breanlee Stream from Lough Eighter) (Mid Kerry)</p> <p><b>G9</b>- Maithegarbh River (Mountain Stage PWS 062A)</p> <p><b>G10</b>- L Guitane (Central Regional Lough Guitane)</p> <p><b>M1</b>- Feale (Listowel Regional Public Water Supply)</p> <p><b>U2</b>- Stradbally Intake (Castelgregory)</p> <p><b>U3</b>- Lough Acummeen (Aughacasla)</p> | <p><b>H4</b>- Coolguerisk (Cork City)</p> <p><b>H5</b> - Butlerstown River Tributary, Kilquana Bridge (Cork City)</p> <p><b>H6</b>- Owengar River (Kealkill)</p> <p><b>H7</b>- Inchilough (Bantry)</p> <p><b>H8</b>- River Ilen (Skibbereen)</p> <p><b>G11</b> - Glendine River (Youghal Regional)</p> <p><b>G13</b>- Tourig River Source (Youghal Regional)</p> <p><b>G14</b>- Butlerstown River Tributary (Cork City)</p> <p><b>G15</b>- Owenacurra River (Over Pump) (Midleton WRZ)</p> <p><b>G16</b>- Glashaboy River (Cork City)</p> <p><b>G17</b>- Ahadav stream (Lauragh PWS 051A)</p> <p><b>G19</b>- Lough Bofinna Intake (Bantry)</p> <p><b>G20</b>- Arideen River, Jones Bridge (Clonakilty)</p> <p><b>G21</b> - Crookhaven Impoundment (Arduslough, Crookhaven)</p> <p><b>M2</b>- Kiltha River (Mogeely)</p> | <p><b>H1</b>- Behanagh River (Mitchelstown)</p> <p><b>G4</b>- Fiddane Reservoir (Mallow)</p> <p><b>G6</b>- Clyda River (Mallow)</p> |

| Preferred Approach Outcome | Abstraction Sites   |   |     |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----|
|                            | SAH   | SAI   | SAJ |
|                            | <p><b>U4</b>- Ballyarkane River (Central Regional Lough Guitane)</p> <p><b>U5</b>- Mount Eagle Lake S50 (Ceann Tra PWS 074D)</p> <p><b>U6</b>- Coomaglaslaw Lake S67 (Mountain Stage PWS 062A)</p> <p><b>U7</b>- Lough Callee S76 (Mid Kerry)</p> | <p><b>M3</b>- Owenacurra River (Midleton)</p> <p><b>M6</b>- Inishannon (Cork City)</p> <p><b>M7</b>- Coolkellure lake (Dunmanway)</p> <p><b>M8</b>- Lough Abisdealy (Skibbereen)</p> <p><b>U8</b>- Lough Eirk (stream) (Kenmare / Kilgarvan)</p> <p><b>U11</b>- Coomclogherane Lake S64 (Kilgarvan)</p> <p><b>U13</b>- Gowla River (Behaghane) (Caherdaniel / Castlecove)</p> <p><b>U14</b>- Coonmahorna West River (Caherdaniel / Castlecove)</p> <p><b>U16</b>- Drombrow Lake Intake (Bantry)</p> <p><b>U19</b>- Goleen Intake (Goleen)</p> |     |

Figure 7.2 shows the surface water abstraction water bodies that will benefit from proposed decommissioning.

All the abstractions and WTP to be decommissioned once the replacement sources and rationalisation required as part of the Regional Preferred Approach is in place, are listed in Figure 7.2 below.

Groundwater abstractions will need to conform to the proposed new abstraction licencing regime as well. Due to the limited long-term records on pumping and drawdown of water levels for many of Irish Water’s groundwater supplies, it is difficult to present robust desktop assessments of water availability for their existing groundwater abstractions. Until site-specific studies of groundwater availability are completed, Irish Water have developed an initial assessment for existing abstractions based on best available information. More information on these assessment is provided in Appendix C Supply Assessment and Appendix G Regulatory and Licensing Constraints of the NWRP - Framework Plan. Over the coming years, Irish Water will work with the environmental regulator EPA and the Geological Survey of Ireland, to develop desktop and site investigation systems to better understand the sustainability of our groundwater sources. Irish Water are not in a position to estimate changes to the groundwater availability until better data is available.

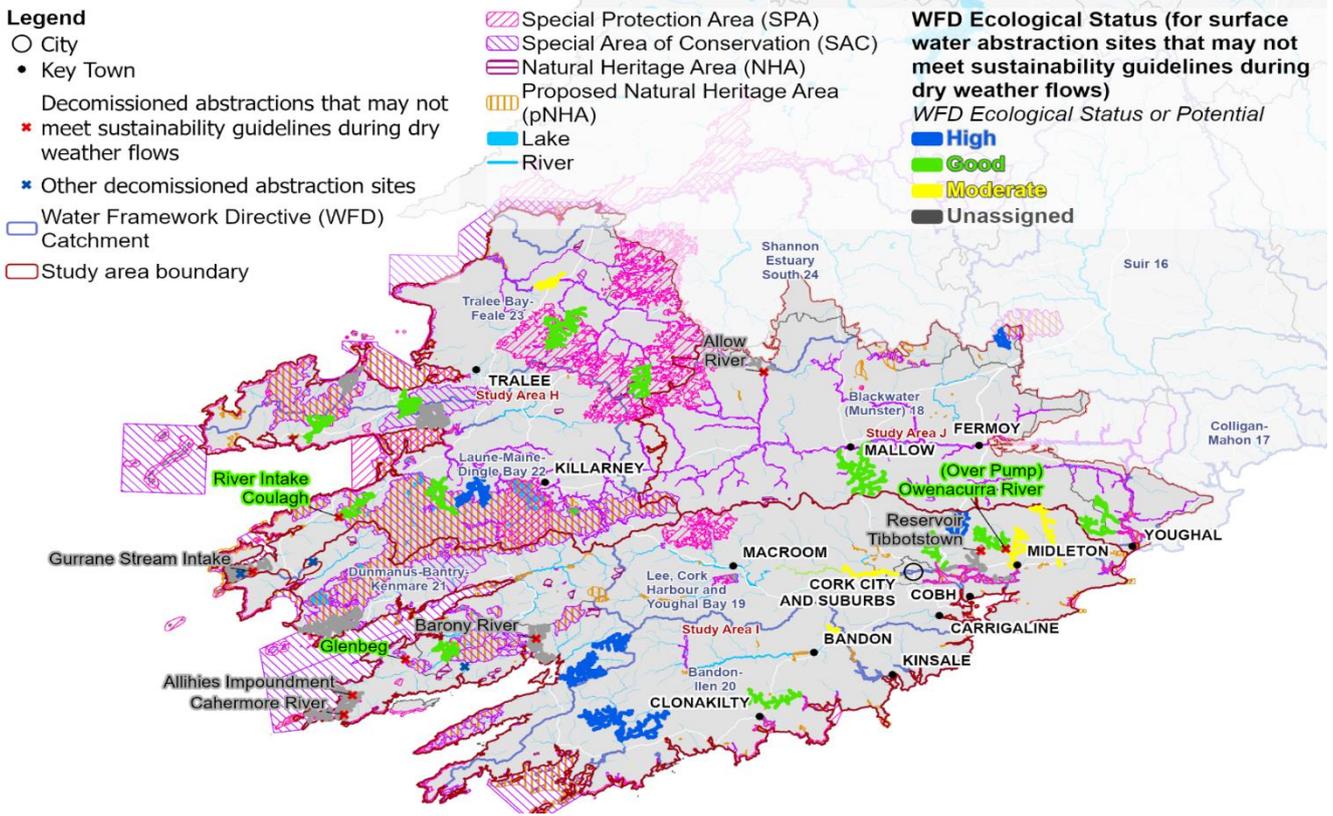


Figure 7.2 The Ecological Status of Surface Water bodies that will Benefit from Proposed

Figure 7.3 shows the groundwater abstraction sites in the Preferred Approaches that will benefit from proposed decommissioning.

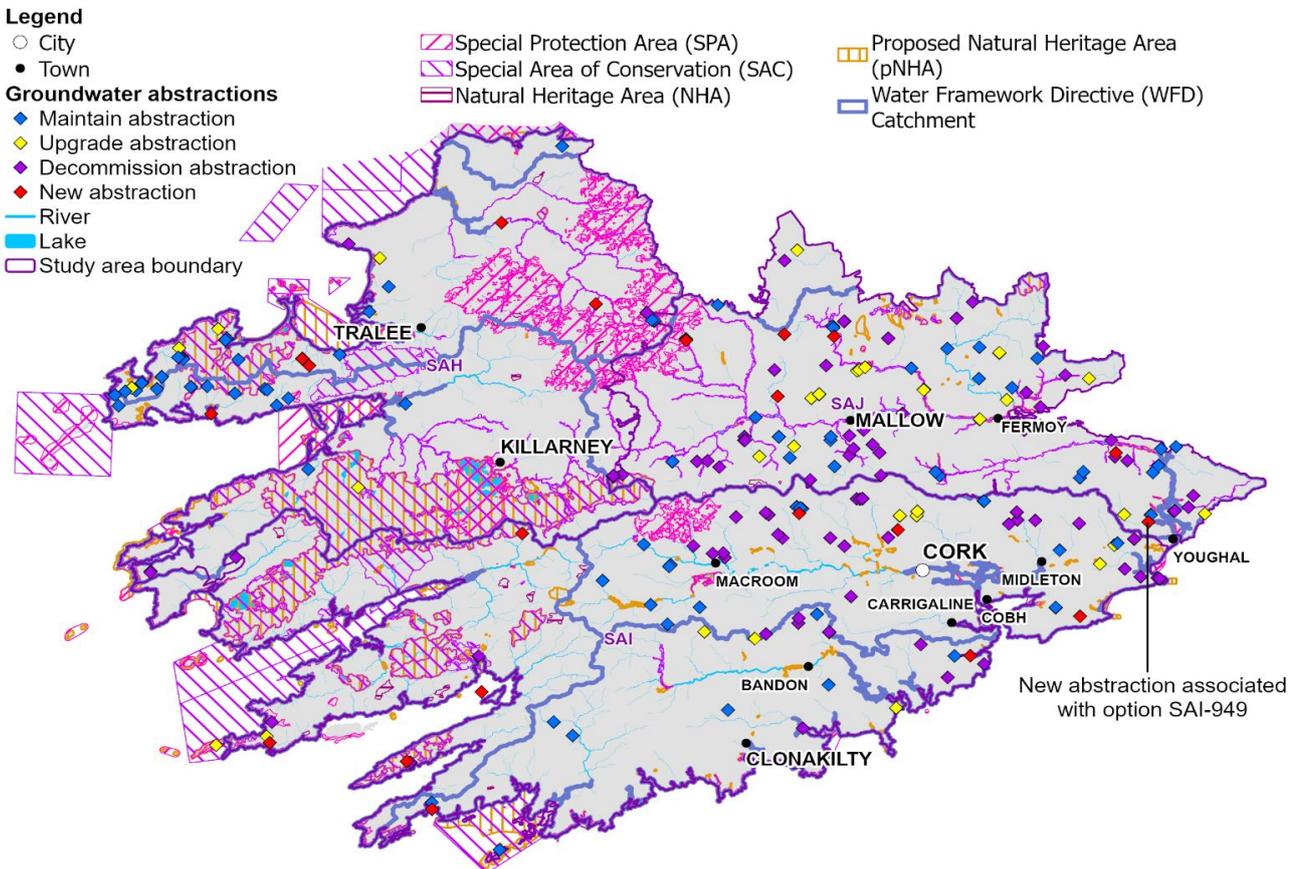


Figure 7.3 Preferred Approach – Groundwater Abstractions

## 7.7 Appropriate Assessment for the Study Area Preferred Approaches

All SA Combinations for all three study areas have -3 scores, indicating there are options with the potential for Likely Significant Effects (LSEs) on European Sites that cannot be ruled out without further detailed Site Level assessments. These options have been assessed as -3 either because the mitigation may be complex or there is uncertainty around potential impacts.

The Preferred Approach for SAH as two -3 scores associated with:

- Two options that connect to Central Region and Mid Kerry WRZs in SAH. Although there are two options involved, a single -3 score is assigned as the same abstraction from Lough Leane is used to supply both WRZs and is therefore assessed as a single impact. The Lough Leane abstraction could directly impact Lough Leane SAC and Killarney National Park SAC; and
- A new abstraction from Coomasaharn Lake to supply the Mountain Stage Public Water Supply. The Lake source is within Killarney National Park SAC.

SAI has one -3 score associated with the rationalisation of three WRZs (Knockadoon, Ballymacoda and Kilcraheen) to Youghal Regional WRZ. This Option involves a new WTP and GW abstraction that may impact the Blackwater Estuary SPA and Blackwater River (SAC with Groundwater Dependent Terrestrial Ecosystems (GWDTEs) and therefore loss of habitat cannot be ruled out without detailed site assessments.

SAJ has three -3 scores associated with:

- Rationalisation of Castlewrixon and Skahanagh to Charleville/Doneraile WRZ, including a new groundwater abstraction. The new abstraction could potentially impact GWDTEs;
- Rationalisation of Kilbrin Garran an Darra to Allow Regional WRZ, including a new groundwater abstraction and WTP. The new abstraction could potentially impact GWDTEs;
- Rationalisation of Toureen Derry to Banteer and Glenleigh and Kilcorney to Millstreet; and
- Interconnection of Newmarket to both Banteer and Millstreet WRZs. This Option involves two new groundwater abstractions and a new WTP. The new spring sources are supporting habitat to the Awbeg River (Kanturk) and the upper reaches of the Blackwater respectively which form part of Blackwater SAC.

There are Options with -1 and -2 scores across all three study areas and as such there is the potential for Likely Significant Effects (LSEs). The potential for LSEs however, are generally construction related impacts and it is considered that these LSEs will not result in Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (AESI) if the mitigation identified in the NIS is in place.

## 7.8 Carbon Costs for the Preferred Approaches

The carbon cost of the SA Preferred Approach for SAH was similar to the score of the Lowest Carbon Approach for that Study Area. The difference in scores was primarily due to the embodied carbon for the longer length of pipeline required for the Preferred Approach Options.

The SA Preferred Approaches for SAI and SAJ identified as relatively high for carbon cost compared to other combinations and this was largely due to the more extensive pipeline network required for these preferred approaches despite requiring fewer new WTPs. The average associated lifetime carbon emissions/ML for SAH, SAI and SAJ is estimated as 126.72, 327.00 and 405.49 tCO<sub>2e</sub>/ML, respectively.

There is noted to be scope for improving performance against SEA climate change carbon criteria significantly through energy efficient design and investigation of low carbon opportunities as identified as part of the process for developing future projects in the Environmental Action Plan in Section 9. Also,

further work on future operational modes will allow Irish Water to optimise the interconnected supplies, in order to provide resilience and environmental benefit whilst balancing energy and carbon impacts.

## 7.9 SEA and Selection of the Study Area Preferred Approaches

Two of the three SAs in the South West region, SAI and SAJ have Preferred Approach identified as the Best Environmental Approach. Environmental benefits include improvement to the reliability of supply and reduced long term landscape impact that is achieved through the rationalisation of assets. For SAH the Preferred Approach is identified as the Lowest Carbon and the joint Best AA approaches although the overall performance against environmental criteria it is ranked 3<sup>rd</sup> against the 11 combinations.

While the Preferred Approach for SAH did not score highest against the SEA objectives, it outperformed the Best Environmental Approach on cost, resilience and carbon. The difference in the environmental score between the Preferred Approach and the SA Combination that presented as the Best Environmental Approach is due mainly to the higher number of decommissioned WTPs and abandoned abstractions that would be delivered under the Environmental Approach (which improves the environmental score); and the two new WTPs and abstractions proposed under the Preferred Approach (which would result in a lower score for landscape and the water environment for the Preferred Approach). Further details of this comparison is presented in the SEA Environmental Review for SAH.

The Preferred Approach for all three Study Areas, includes 90 decommissioned WTPs and 91 abandoned abstractions, of which 13 are surface water sources. Nine of the abandoned surface water sources are abstractions that may not meet sustainability guidelines under dry weather flows (as assessed by Irish Water using the UKTAG guidelines). Cessation of abstraction from these surface water sources has potential to benefit aquatic ecology and support WFD objectives.

A total of 45 of the surface water abstractions that will be maintained under the Preferred Approach may not meet sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows. The Preferred Approach does improve or avoid further deterioration at 34 of these sources by reducing existing abstractions or developing additional sources to support growth. There is potential to benefit aquatic ecology and contribution to meeting WFD objectives for these sources through the reduced abstractions. Alternative supply solutions however, may need to be developed to reduce abstraction at 11 sites.

## 7.10 Sensitivity Testing of the Preferred Approaches

The Irish Water supply demand forecast has been developed using the best available information and application of best practice methods where the data available allows.

Future events that could alter the Supply Demand Balance and impact on Need, such as climate change and new abstraction legislation, introduce uncertainty to long-term forecasts. The draft RWRP Section 7 outlines the sensitivity analysis that Irish Water has undertaken to stress test the Preferred Approaches against a range of possible futures. This aims to ensure that decision making is robust and that the Preferred Approaches are adaptable.

Future scenarios are considered in relation to five uncertainty factors:

- **Sustainability:** New abstraction legislation introducing sustainability limits on quantities to be abstracted, increasing the SDB Deficit.
- **Climate change:** Climate change reduction in water availability at certain times of the year is greater than anticipated, increasing the SDB Deficit.
- **Growth forecast:** Growth in demand is lower than forecast, reducing the SDB Deficit.

- **Leakage targets exceeded:** We achieve better than expected levels of effectiveness and efficiency in reducing leakage, reducing the SDB Deficit.
- **Leakage targets not met:** Leakage does not reduce to target levels within the planning period, increasing the SDB Deficit.

A scenario where growth is higher than forecast is not considered as Irish Water consider the projections used in our Supply Demand Balance calculation reflect an optimistic growth forecast. Furthermore, the scenario of higher than forecast growth would have the same impact as a scenario where Leakage targets are not met.

These scenarios are considered in terms of how whether then might have negatively affect meeting SEA objectives (amber) or be supportive in contributing to meeting them (green).

**Table 7.10 Sensitivity Analysis of the Preferred Approach**

| Sensitivity Criteria   | Impact on the SA Preferred Approach |                               |                              |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
|  | SAH                                 | SAI                           | SAJ                          |
| <b>Sustainability Impact*</b>  |                                     |                               |                              |
| Status of abstraction potentially impacted by new legislations with PA in place  | Decommission 2<br>Maintain 9        | Decommission 6<br>Maintain 24 | Decommission 1<br>Maintain 3 |
| Likelihood   | Moderate/High                       | Moderate/High                 | Moderate/High                |
| Change in Deficit (m <sup>3</sup> /day)   | +46,000                             | +29,000                       | +6,400                       |
| SEA objectives Impact  |                                     |                               |                              |
| This would involve reducing existing abstraction where required in addition to the abandoned abstractions and reductions in the Preferred Approaches – this can benefit the environment where need but could require increased abstraction from other sources within sustainability and licence requirements, but also potentially other actions to reduce demand or leakage |                                     |                               |                              |
| <b>Climate Change Impact</b>   |                                     |                               |                              |
| Likelihood   | High                                | High                          | High                         |
| Change in Deficit (m <sup>3</sup> /day)   | +1,000                              | +3,000                        | +1,900                       |
| SEA objectives Impact  |                                     |                               |                              |
| Reduced availability indicating higher pressure on the environment for abstractions but effect likely to be accommodated through additional operational actions  |                                     |                               |                              |
| <b>Demand Growth Impact</b>  |                                     |                               |                              |
| Likelihood   | Low/Moderate                        | Low/Moderate                  | Low/Moderate                 |

| Sensitivity Criteria   | Impact on the SA Preferred Approach |               |               |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | SAH                                 | SAI           | SAJ           |
| Change in Deficit<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /day) ↓   | - 33,867                            | -50,366       | -21,558       |
| SEA objectives Impact  |                                     |               |               |
| Reduced demand growth can reduce energy and carbon emissions and reduce abstraction pressure   |                                     |               |               |
| <b>Leakage Targets Not Met</b>   |                                     |               |               |
| Likelihood   | Moderate                            | Low           | Low           |
| Change in Deficit<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /day) ↑   | +1,070                              | +2,294        | +369          |
| SEA objectives Impact  |                                     |               |               |
| Reduced benefits compared to meeting leakage targets with associated increased energy and carbon but effect likely to be accommodated through additional operation actions |                                     |               |               |
| <b>Leakage Targets Exceeded</b>  |                                     |               |               |
| Likelihood   | Moderate/High                       | Moderate/High | Moderate/High |
| Change in Deficit<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /day) ↓   | -30,462                             | -36,377       | -15,502       |
| SEA objectives Impact  |                                     |               |               |
| Reduced demand growth can reduce energy and carbon emissions and reduce abstraction pressure   |                                     |               |               |
| <b>Key</b>   |                                     |               |               |
| SEA objectives impact  | +ve impact                          | -ve impact    |               |

↓ = Reduced SDB Deficit

↑ = Increased SDB Deficit

\* Number of abstractions potentially impacted by new legislation that are proposed to be decommissioned in the Preferred Approach. Abstractions which will be potentially impacted by the new legislation are set out in Table 3.19 in section 3 of the RWRP-SW. These impacts are based on conservative estimates of what a future regulatory regime may require. The actual reductions that may be needed in future will depend on the specific requirements of that legislation.

In reality, a combination of these scenarios may occur together. For example, growth in demand might be lower if we achieve greater leakage reductions. However, if this coincided with a reduction in permitted abstraction volume under the new abstraction licensing regime, the reduction in demand may offset some or all of the loss in supply availability due to abstraction sustainability reductions.

Overall, the sensitivity assessment of the Interim and Preferred Approach indicates they are highly adaptable to a broad range of futures, and therefore represent 'no regrets' infrastructure. More information on the sensitivity analysis is given in the Environmental Reviews in Appendix H.

## 7.11 Future Project Level Assessment

The assessments for the Preferred Approaches, and the options identified within them at this stage are at Plan level. Environmental impacts and costing of options are further reviewed at Project level. No statutory consent or funding consent is conferred by inclusion in the NWRP (National Water Resource Planning) Framework. Any options that are progressed following this Plan will require individual environmental assessments, including Environmental Impact Assessment and Appropriate Assessment (as required), in support of planning applications (for example, for new abstractions). Any such applications will also be subject to public consultation. Typical types of project level assessment are outlined below.

In parallel to the development of the project scope, design feasibility and environmental assessments will be required. The level of assessments required will depend on the size and scale of the solutions. Assessments at project level will typically include;

- Hydrological and hydrogeological assessments of yield. These will include the collection of specific data. A critical aspect of the project level yield assessments will be to ensure that the impact of the development of a new source for water supply will not impact other existing sources or other water users. For example, if Irish Water are looking to develop a new groundwater source, it would need to determine that these sources do not impact any existing abstraction, for example, an existing Irish Water or Group Water Scheme groundwater source or an existing abstraction required for industry or agricultural use. This would be assessed by installing water level monitors on existing boreholes that could be impacted by the new source, for the duration of the pump testing.
- Environmental assessments, including an Appropriate Assessment (AA) screening, Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) screening and WFD assessments. Outputs from the hydrological and hydrogeological assessments will be a key factor in the determination of the level of environmental assessments required as these will provide more information on the boundary of any potential environmental impacts. For example, pumping tests may indicate that the zone of contribution for an aquifer is larger than initially anticipated and confirm a link with a SAC. In such a scenario any potential impact to the SAC will need to be considered as part of the environmental assessment for the project. Where the requirement for AA or EIA is identified, further site-specific environmental assessments will be required, and the scope of these works will need to be developed in consultation with the relevant stakeholders.
- Water Quality Assessments. These will include the collection of samples of raw water from the proposed source to determine the required treatment process.
- Site selection and route selection assessments. While the indicative locations of infrastructure have been provided in the plan, the actual routes and location of assets will need to be considered in more detail at project level. At this stage details of all existing infrastructure, including underground services, will be obtained. This, along with environmental constraints, will be considered in the determination of the preferred route/site.

Stakeholder engagement is also an important aspect to project development. The extent of engagement will be dependent on the size and scale of the project, but will typically include environmental stakeholders, landowners, the general public, Local Authorities and asset owners (Group Water Schemes, ESB, Bord Gáis etc).



8

# SEA Regional Level Assessment

## 8 SEA Regional Level Assessment

### 8.1 Regional Level Alternatives

During the study area level assessment process summarised in section 7, the Feasible Options were compared to see whether any SA or Regional options were available to meet the need across multiple WRZs. For some study areas this led to the identification of Preferred Approaches which involve an external transfer i.e. from a supply in another study area.

For the Regional Level assessment, the potential Preferred Approach has been reviewed further to consider potential for any additional alternative combinations at this level.

As identified in section 7, the WRZ and Study Area Level approach alternatives have been considered. During that process Irish Water assessed the Feasible Options to determine whether any SA Grouped Options were available to meet the Need across multiple WRZs (SA Grouped Options). This process identified 35 SA Grouped Options. Thirty of the SA Grouped Options interconnect WRZs within the same Study Area. The remaining five SA Grouped Options involve an interconnection with an external transfer i.e. from a supply in another Study Area (Cross Study Area Transfer).

The potential for large feasible options with the capability to provide regional interconnectivity is limited by the terrain across the South West Region and the volume of water that can sustainably abstracted from the water sources. The Preferred Approach for each Study Area does however comprise large, interconnected supplies within the Study Area boundaries and in this way provides the benefit of resilience and improved environmental outcomes, through the decommissioning of unsustainable sources. The assessments for these are included in the Study Area Environmental reviews for SAH, SAI and SAJ summarised in section 7.1 – 7.3 and detailed in Appendix H. These also assess potential for cumulative effects within each study area. The small Cross Study Area Transfers, including 3 connections to adjacent regions are further considered as part of the whole plan cumulative assessment in section 9.

There are topographical constraints in the South West region and a high number of water bodies not currently meeting WFD ‘good’ status objectives limits the volume of water that can be sustainably abstracted from many water sources in the South West. These constraints combined with the many small isolated settlements mean that large feasible options with the capability to provide regional interconnectivity (across Study Area boundaries) have not been identified for the South West region. This is further explained in section 8.2 of the draft RWRP-SW.

### 8.2 The Regional Preferred Approach

The Option Development Process for the South West Region did not identify any feasible options with the potential, in terms of quantity and distribution of supply, for a large-scale interconnection of multiple WRZs across the Study Area boundaries. For this reason, the Study Area Preferred Approach that is presented in Section 7 is identified as the ‘Best Value’ solution to address the regional water supply Need. The Regional Preferred Approach is therefore defined as the combination of the three Study Area Preferred Approaches for the South West Region.

Although the Preferred Approach does not involve a large-scale regional interconnected supply, the Preferred Approach does comprise large, interconnected supplies within the Study Area boundaries. The benefits of interconnecting supplies are outlined in section 8.3.1 of the draft RWRP-SW. These are all assessed within the Study Area Environmental Reviews Appendix H SAH, SAI and SAJ and are summarised in section 7 of this SEA Environmental Report.

Interconnecting supplies include (in most cases) interconnected WRZs, and rationalisation of one or more existing water supply system. They also provide additional benefits which are identified in the draft RWRP-SW and include:

- Smaller and / or unsustainable abstraction sources to be decommissioned (once alternatives are in place) - these have potential benefits for aquatic ecology and can contribute to meeting WFD objectives;
- Decommissioning of WTPs for improving reliability of supply and delivers efficiencies through the reduced number of assets to operate and maintain. Improved minimum Level of Service of 1 in 50 across all WRZs in the South West Region during normal, dry, drought and winter conditions – Operational flexibility and increased resilience by enabling supply to be delivered from other connected WTPs or storages during drought periods and at times of supply outages resulting from maintenance or operational failure. These can all provide wider associated community benefits.
- Larger supply systems are therefore less sensitive to peaks in demand during critical events. For this reason, peaking factors (used to estimate design capacity) are lower for larger WRZs. Increased resilience through large, interconnected supplies that include the expanded Cork City WRZ and Central Region WRZ;
- Uncertainty and sensitivity to demand is reduced and one of the key benefits for merging WRZs is this reduction in the design capacity resulting from the increased resilience of larger water supply systems. For RWRP-SW an estimated reduction in abstraction volume of 70 ML is achieved compared with the alternative of maintaining fragmented supply systems - this can help reduce pressure for abstraction; and
- Increased efficiency and economies of scale in delivering leakage reduction measures compared with fragmented systems also enabling environmental benefits from energy and carbon savings and reducing pressure for abstraction.

These interconnection benefits therefore also support SEA objectives during operation although the additional pipeline network involved is associated with local environmental construction impacts.

**Table 8.1 Regional Preferred Approach**

| Study Area                 | Regional Preferred Approach   |
|----------------------------|---|
| SAH<br>Kerry               | <p><b>12 WRZ Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 8 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions.</li> <li>- 2 Options involving within WRZ supply rationalisations. Decommission 2 WTPs.</li> <li>- 2 Options with WTP upgrades (WQ only)</li> </ul> <p><b>6 SA Grouped Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 4 Options, each interconnecting 2 WRZs and including associated increased/new GW/SW abstractions.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising Rathmore WRZ to Central Regional WRZ. Decommission 1 WTP.</li> <li>- 1 Option transferring water from the Waterville WRZ located in SAI, to 2 WRZs in SAH. The transfer includes an increased abstraction from the Lough Currane source in SAI.</li> </ul> |
| SAI<br>Cork/South<br>Kerry | <p><b>37 WRZ Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 21 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions.</li> <li>- 2 Options involving 'within WRZ' supply rationalisations. Decommission 2 WTPs.</li> </ul>   |

| Study Area                                     | Regional Preferred Approach  |
|--|--|
|  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 14 Options with WTP upgrades (WQ only)</li> </ul> <p><b>12 SA Grouped Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 1 Option with increased SW abstraction, interconnecting 2 WRZs.</li> <li>- 1 Option with an increased SW abstraction at Lough Currane to supply the deficit in Waterville WRZ (SAI) and to supply the deficit in Caherdaniel/Castlecove WRZ in SAH. Decommission 1 WTP.</li> <li>- 8 Options, collectively rationalising 21 WRZs to 8 WRZs with associated increased abstractions. Decommission 20 WTPs.</li> <li>- 1 Option with WTP upgrades (WQ only), transferring spare supply capacity in the Skibbereen 1 to Skibbereen 2 via an interconnection.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising 18 WRZs to Cork City WRZ and interconnecting a further 3 WRZs to the Cork City WRZ. This includes an increased abstraction at Inniscarra impoundment. Decommission 20 WTPs.</li> </ul>   |
| SAJ<br><br>North Cork<br>and West<br>Waterford | <p><b>14 WRZ Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 4 Options with increased GW/SW abstractions.</li> <li>- 10 Options with WTP upgrades (WQ only).</li> </ul> <p><b>17 SA Grouped Options:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 10 Options, collectively rationalising 13 WRZs to 10 WRZs with associated increased/new abstractions. Decommission 16 WTPs.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising 3 WRZs and interconnecting a further 2 WRZs, with two new abstractions. Decommission 6 WTPs.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising 8 WRZs to Mallow WRZ, with an increased GW abstraction. Decommission 9 WTPs.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising 5 WRZs to Fermoy WRZ, with an increased GW abstraction. Decommission 5 WTPs.</li> <li>- 1 Option rationalising to SAI (Bweeng WRZ in SAJ to Donoughmore WRZ in SAI). Decommission 1 WTP.</li> <li>- 3 Options rationalising 3 WRZs to supplies in other Regions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o Kilmurray (Mitchelstown) WRZ and Labbamallogga WRZ connecting to 2 independent WRZs in SAK in the South West Region. Decommission 2 WTPs.</li> <li>o Monabricka WRZ connecting to SA8 in the Eastern and Midlands Region. Decommission 1 WTP.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |

### 8.2.1 Cross Study Area Transfers

The Regional Preferred Approach includes five small SA Options that involve interconnections across Study Area boundaries (Cross Study Area Transfer), providing a supply to one or two WRZs. Three of the transfers are from WRZs located in other Regions: two are supplied from the South East Region, while the other is supplied from within the Eastern and Midlands Region.

Table 8.2 lists the ‘Source’ WRZ and ‘Destination’ Study Area and the rationalised WRZs (i.e. the WRZs which will be receiving a supply from the source WRZ) for each Cross Study Area Transfer.

**Table 8.2 Cross Study Area Transfers**

| Source SA<br>(Source Region) | 'Parent' WRZ           | Destination SA | Rationalised WRZs                                 | Figure 9.3<br>Reference |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|
| SAI<br>(South West)          | Waterville             | SAH            | Cahersiveen,<br>Emlaghheasta/<br>Portmagee/Maulin | A                       |
| SAI<br>(South West)          | Donoughmore            | SAJ            | Bweeng  | B                       |
| SAK<br>(South East)          | Ballylanders           | SAJ            | Labbamollogga                                     | C                       |
| SAK<br>(South East)          | Inchinleamy            | SAJ            | Kilmurry (Mitchlestown)                           | D                       |
| SA8<br>(Eastern & Midlands)  | South West<br>Regional | SAJ            | Monabricka  | E                       |

The largest transfer is approximately 2,900 m<sup>3</sup>/day to the Cahersiveen and Emphalaghheasta / Portmagee / Maulin WRZs from the Lough Currane source, which currently supplies the Waterville WRZ in SAI. The remaining transfers range between 20 m<sup>3</sup>/day and 230 m<sup>3</sup>/day.

The impact of the abstraction volumes required to supply both the WRZs in the 'Source' Study Area and the WRZs in the 'Destination' Study Area, is considered in combination. As with all new and upgraded abstractions, the volume is limited to the estimated dry year sustainable abstraction threshold and this is taken into account in the assessments for each option. Other potential incombination and cumulative impacts are considered for these transfers in section 9 of this report.

### 8.2.2 Option Types and Component Summary

The Regional Preferred Approach provides a solution to address an estimated total Deficit of 141 MI/d. This is achieved through a combination of small Cross Study Area Transfers, interconnected SA Options within study Areas and local groundwater and surface water sources. It also includes water treatment plant (WTP) upgrades to reduce water quality risks identified through our barrier assessment. Table 8.3 summarises the Option Type and the Deficit that will be supplied for the South West Region.

**Table 8.3 Preferred Approach Option Types**

| Option Type               | No. of Existing<br>Benefitting WRZs | Deficit Supplied<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /day) | Percentage of<br>Regional Deficit<br>Supplied<br>(%) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Local source (GW)         | 26                                  | 9,560                                     | 7  |
| Local source (SW)         | 10                                  | 4,120                                     | 3  |
| Within SA interconnection | 106                                 | 123,780                                   | 88   |

| Option Type              | No. of Existing Benefitting WRZs | Deficit Supplied (m <sup>3</sup> /day) | Percentage of Regional Deficit Supplied (%) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Cross SA interconnection | 6                                | 3,060                                  | 2   |
| WTP upgrade (WQ only)    | 26*                              | N/A                                    | N/A   |

\*This is the number of WTPs that will be upgraded for water quality only. It does not include the existing WTPs that will be upgraded for both WQ and capacity, as these form part of the other Option Types.

When the options within the Regional Preferred Approach are delivered, the number of WRZs across the region will be reduced from 174 to 94 through the development of interconnected systems. Thirty-five new WRZs will be formed via 644 kilometres of trunk mains (>300 mm diameter).

Table 8.4, Figure 7.1 and Figure 7.3 summarise changes to Irish Water’s Water Treatment Plants and Abstractions.

**Table 8.4 WTP and Abstraction Summary**

| Option Component            | No. of Water Treatment Plants | No. of Surface Water Abstractions | No. of Groundwater Abstractions |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| New                         | 17                            | 9                                 | 21                              |
| Upgraded/Increased capacity | 47                            | 8                                 | 29                              |
| Maintained                  | 90                            | 54                                | 66                              |
| Decommissioned              | 90                            | 13                                | 77                              |

### 8.3 Regional Preferred Approach Summary

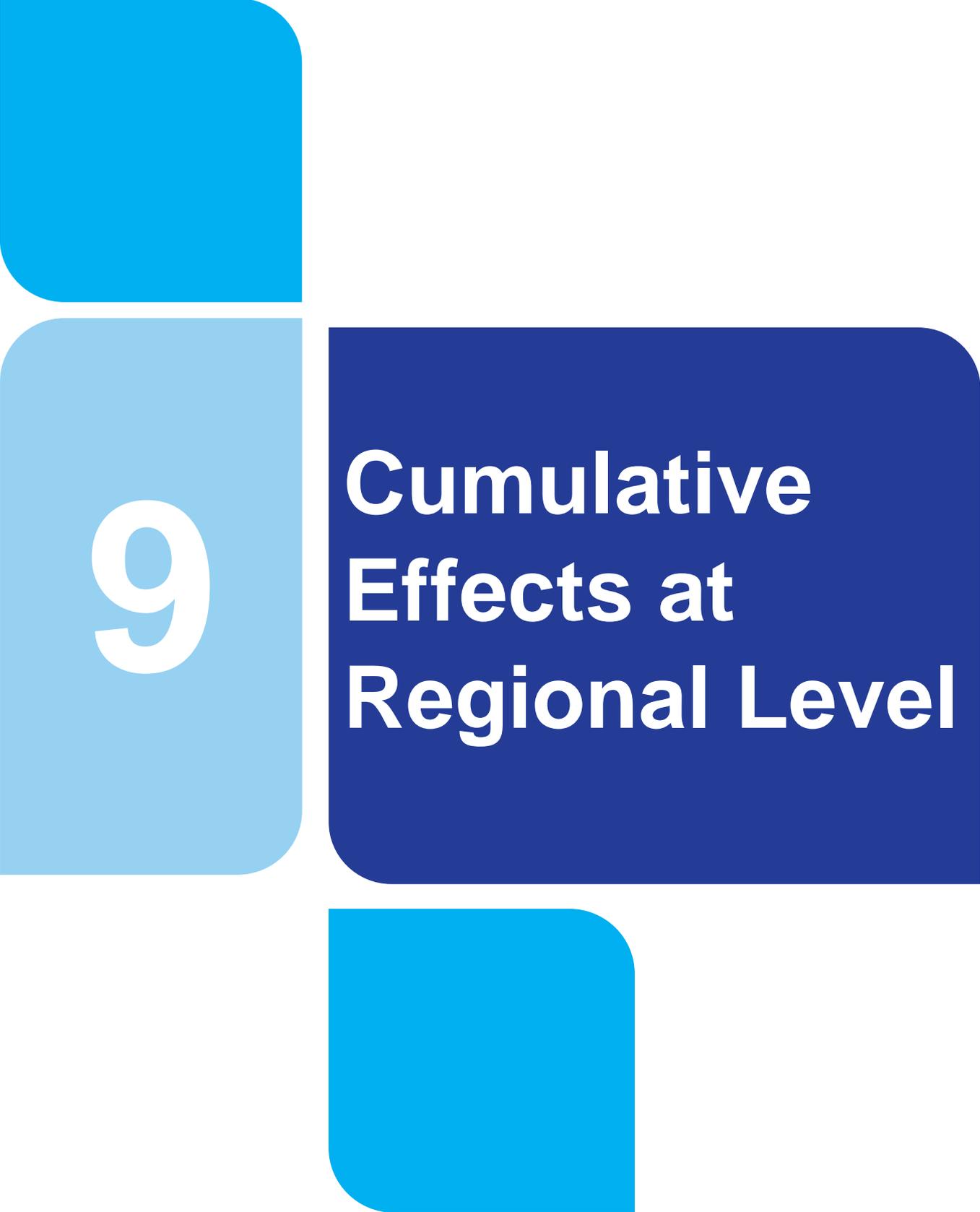
The options included in the Preferred Approach are listed in Appendix C for each study area.

The Regional Preferred Approach considers, at a Plan Level, what projects/solutions might work best to meet the overall Deficit in the South West Region. Taking a holistic view of the region presents opportunities to improve the sustainable water resources management and increase operational flexibility and resilience.

While some small Cross Study Area Transfers have been identified, including three inter-regional supplies, the potential for a large feasible option with the capability to provide regional interconnectivity (across Study Area boundaries) is limited by the terrain of the South West Region and the sustainability of the water sources. However, the Approach Development Process at Study Area Level, has identified large, interconnected supplies within the Study Area boundaries which will ultimately increase resilience of supply for customers and support environmental sustainability in the long term. These works are associated with extensive construction works for which will have environmental impacts and risks and these have been assessed for each option and mitigation measures identified in the Study Area

Environmental Reviews in Appendix H. Further consideration of the combined and cumulative effects the Regional Preferred Approach is set out in section 9 of this report.

The projects and options identified in the Regional Preferred Approach will be subject to their own planning and regulatory processes and these will be delivered on a phased basis and will progress based on a risk-based prioritisation of capital investment, allowing Irish Water to address Need accordingly. It will take a number of investment cycles to progress these projects and they may change in later iterations of the plan. Over time, the intention is to ensure the delivery of a more Sustainable, Resilient and cost-effective water supply service.



# 9

## **Cumulative Effects at Regional Level**

## 9 Cumulative Effects at Regional Level

Article 3(5) of the SEA Directive states that it should be determined “*whether plans or programmes ... are likely to have significant environmental effects*”. Annex II (2) details the criteria for determining the likely significance of effects referred to in Article 3(5), including the need to take into consideration “*the cumulative nature of the effects*”.

The EPA (2020) describes cumulative effects in SEA as “*effects on the environment that result from incremental changes caused by strategic actions together with other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future actions. These effects can result from individually minor but collectively significant actions taking place over time or space.*”

A cumulative effects assessment for a water resource management plan should include:

- Effects of measures/options proposed within a plan or programme; and
- Effects between the measures/options proposed within the plan or programme and other projects, plans and programmes.

At the Regional Level, cumulative effects need to be considered in relation to the combined effects from proposals in the three component study areas of the South West regional group area ‘within plan’ and includes consideration of the transfers across study areas and inter regional transfers.

For cumulative effects to occur, there needs to be an overlap of temporal periods in some way for the impacts and/or the effect. For example, two strategic-level schemes being constructed at the same time could result in cumulative traffic movements, while two schemes being operated together could result in a drawdown of groundwater levels. A precautionary approach has been taken for the cumulative effects assessment, which assumes that all options could be constructed at the same time and then all options would be operated at the same time.

The assessment has considered the cumulative effects across all SEA topics to identify those interactions that are likely to generate significant effects. These are likely to be related to:

- Biodiversity – for example, a cumulative loss or fragmentation of habitats or changes to a habitat quality through changes in water quality or groundwater levels. Across the South West Region, there are approximately 176,275 ha of peat bogs, 6,092 ha of waterbodies and 1,252 ha of water courses – some of the habitats associated with these could be vulnerable to changing water levels or water quality changes;
- Water environment (surface water and groundwater WFD status) – for example, changes to water quality due to multiple construction projects;
- People and health – for example, nuisance or physical health impacts caused by multiple construction works taking place at the same time;
- Landscape and visual – for example, if there are a number of options located close together that could alter the landscape character or views;
- Cultural heritage – for example, if the same cultural heritage features are affected by above ground infrastructure in close proximity or the combined effect of loss to undesignated archaeological assets or from combined impacts resulting in additional changes to water levels affecting archaeological resources; and
- Climate change – combined carbon emissions for the approach as a whole have been considered through the approach selection process and are reported here also to identify potential requirements for mitigation. Combined effects on climate change adaptation are also considered.

## 9.1 Cumulative Effects ‘Within Plan’

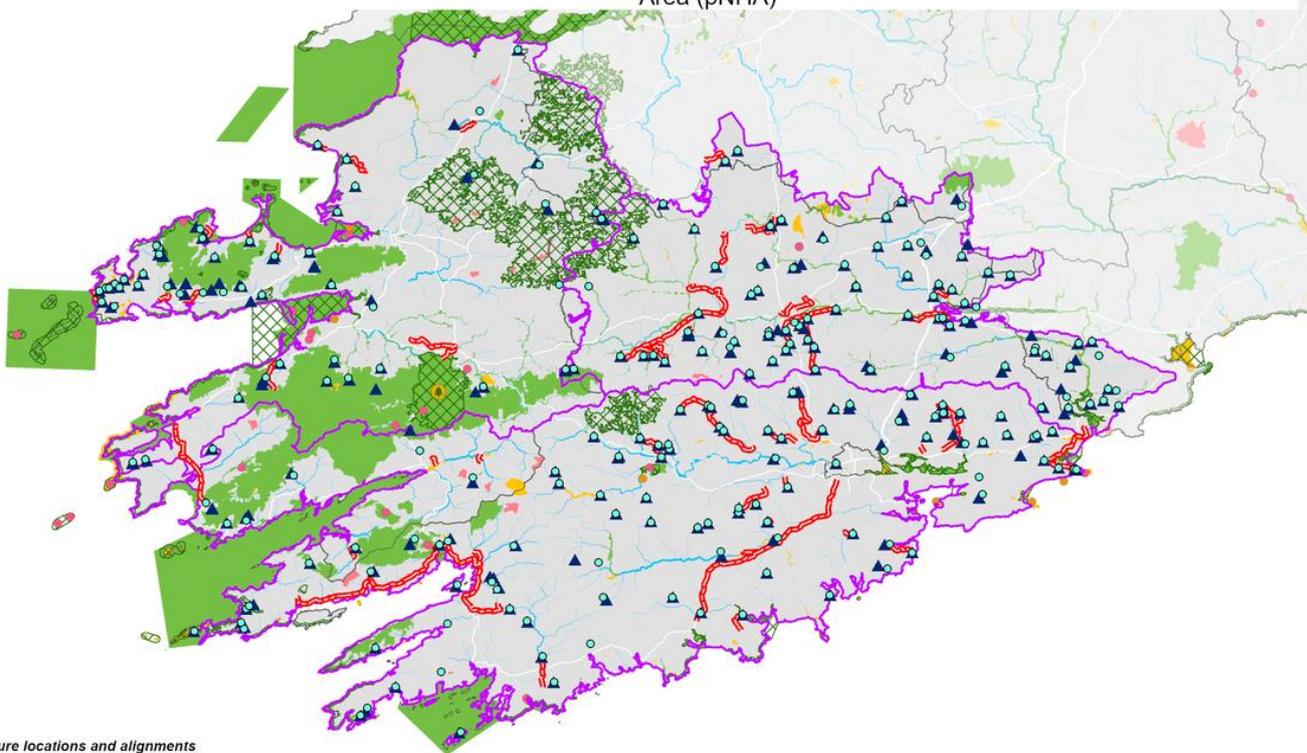
### 9.1.1 Overview

The Preferred Approaches across the three study areas are shown in relation to environmental constraints in Figure 9.1. This identifies option locations and transfer routes.

The Corine land analysis, as shown on Figure 9.2, shows that the largest land uses across the South West Region potentially affected by options within the Study Area Preferred Approaches are pastures, and peat bogs. All of these land uses and habitats could be temporarily disturbed, for example, through vegetation clearance within the 15m construction buffer zone around pipelines and site areas. For pipelines this will depend on route alignment and location within or along-side roads. Some land uses will also be permanently lost within construction footprints for infrastructure such as WTPs.

#### Legend

- |                                      |                           |   |                            |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| ○ Preferred Approach - WTPs*         | ● Killarney National Park | ▨ Special Protection Area (SPA)         | — River                    |
| ▲ Preferred Approach - Abstractions* | ● Ramsar Site             | ■ Special Area of Conservation (SAC)    | ■ Lake                     |
| — Preferred Approach - Mains*        | ● Nature Reserve          | ■ Natural Heritage Area (NHA)           | □ Study area boundary      |
|                                      |                           | ■ Proposed Natural Heritage Area (pNHA) | □ Local Authority Boundary |

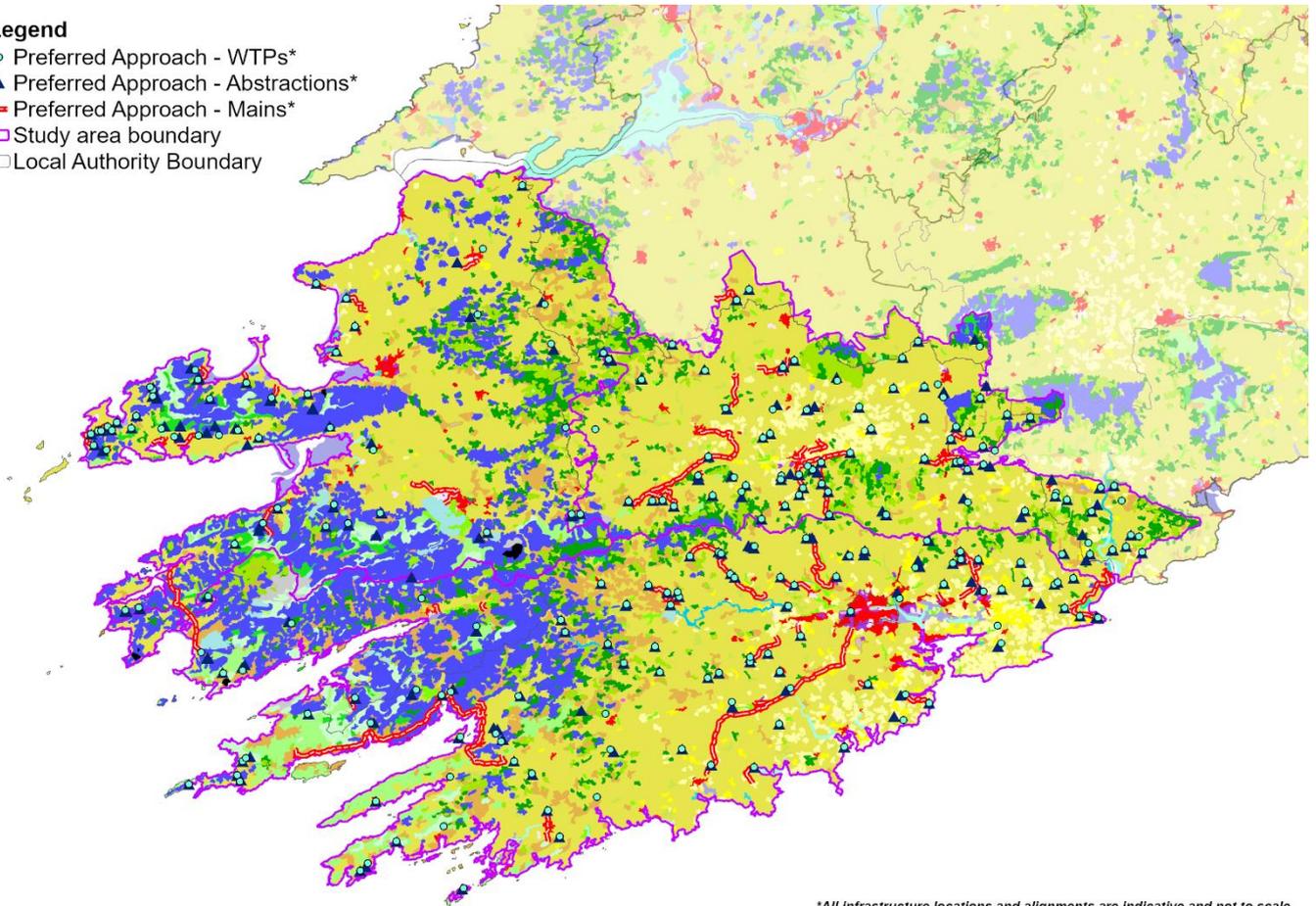


*\*All infrastructure locations and alignments are indicative and not to scale.*

Figure 9.1 Regional Preferred Approach and designated sites

**Legend**

- Preferred Approach - WTPs\*
- ▲ Preferred Approach - Abstractions\*
- Preferred Approach - Mains\*
- Study area boundary
- Local Authority Boundary



*\*All infrastructure locations and alignments are indicative and not to scale.*

**Corine Landcover Type**

- |                                    |   |                              |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 111 Continuous urban fabric        | 211 Non-irrigated land  | 331 Beaches dunes sand       |
| 112 Discontinuous urban fabric     | 231 Pastures  | 332 Bare rocks               |
| 121 Industrial or commercial units | 242 Complex cultivation patterns  | 333 Sparsely vegetated areas |
| 122 Road and rail networks         | 243 Land principally occupied by agriculture with areas of natural vegetation | 334 Burnt areas              |
| 123 Sea ports                      | 311 Broad-leaved forest   | 411 Inland marshes           |
| 124 Airports                       | 312 Coniferous forest   | 412 Peat bogs                |
| 131 Mineral extraction sites       | 313 Mixed forest  | 421 Salt Marshes             |
| 132 Dump                           | 321 Natural grassland   | 423 Intertidal flats         |
| 133 Construction sites             | 322 Moors and heaths  | 511 Stream courses           |
| 141 Green urban sites              | 324 Transitional woodland scrub   | 512 Water bodies             |
| 142 Sport and leisure facilities   |   | 521 Coastal lagoons          |
|                                    |   | 522 Estuaries                |

**Figure 9.2 Corine Land Cover Analysis for the South West Region**

Once available, the EPA OSI national land cover map, currently under development, will be considered for land use information and analysed for potential effects as Preferred Approache options are taken froward for further study.

Sustainability analysis for groundwater and surface water abstraction has already taken account of combined effects from other Irish Water abstractions within and across study area or region boundaries. Therefore, the components of Preferred Approaches most likely to lead to within-plan cumulative effects are the construction of pipelines and associated works, such as new WTPs and pumping stations. The pipelines for smaller water transfers are likely to be road-based. The pipelines will vary in size but there are five small SA Options that involve interconnections across Study Area boundaries (Cross Study Area Transfer) within the South West Region. Three of these Cross Study Area Transfers are from WRZs located in other Regions: two from the South East and another from the Eastern and Midlands Regions. The largest Cross Study Area Transfer is within the South West Region, from Lough Currane source in

SAI to Cahersiveen and Emphalaghheasta / Portmagee / Maulin WRZs in SAH. Transferring water at approximately 2,900 m<sup>3</sup>/day. The five cross study transfers A- E are identified in Figure 9.3 below:

**A** - SAI (South West)

**B** - SAI (South West)

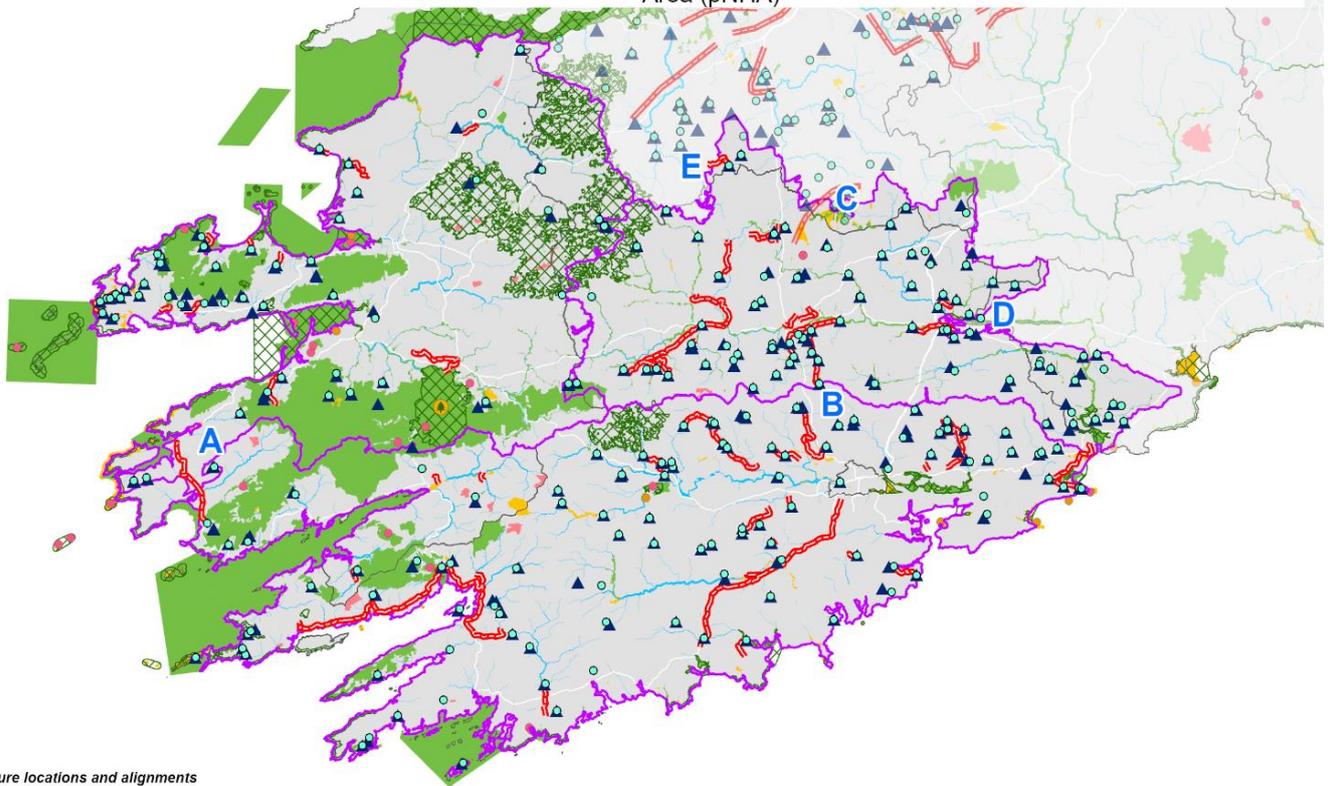
**C** - SAK (South East)

**D** - SAK (South East)

**E** - SA8 (Eastern & Midlands)

**Legend**

- Preferred Approach - WTPs\*
- ▲ Preferred Approach - Abstractions\*
- Preferred Approach - Mains\*
- X Cross Study Area Transfers
- Killarney National Park
- Ramsar Site
- Nature Reserve
- Special Protection Area (SPA)
- Special Area of Conservation (SAC)
- Natural Heritage Area (NHA)
- Proposed Natural Heritage Area (pNHA)
- River
- Lake
- Study area boundary
- Local Authority Boundary



*\*All infrastructure locations and alignments are indicative and not to scale.*

**Figure 9.3 Preferred Approach, Cross Study Area Transfers and designated sites**

The 'within-plan' cumulative effects across the three study areas are summarised in Table 9.1 below.

**Table 9.1 'Within-Plan' Cumulative Effects Across the Study Areas**

| Study Area | Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health | Water Environment  | Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna | Material Assets | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change     | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| SAH        | Construction Phase  | Construction Phase | Construction Phase            | Operation Phase | Operation Phase              | Construction Phase | Operation Phase   | Operation Phase   |
| SAI        | Construction Phase  | Construction Phase | Operation Phase               | Operation Phase | Operation Phase              | Construction Phase | Operation Phase   | Operation Phase   |
| SAJ        | Construction Phase  | Construction Phase | Construction Phase            | Operation Phase | Operation Phase              | Construction Phase | Operation Phase   | Operation Phase   |

| Key                        |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Construction Phase         | Yellow |
| Operation Phase            | Blue   |
| Construction and Operation | Purple |

The potentially most significant cumulative effects identified in Table 9.1, in relation to each SEA topic, are described in sections 9.1.2 to 9.1.7.

### 9.1.2 Cumulative Effects on Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health

Potential cumulative effects include possible combined effects for disruption to traffic if the construction of the options associated with the Preferred Approaches were to occur at the same time and affect the same location, with potential secondary impacts on local businesses and tourism in some locations. There could also be cumulative effects on air quality and noise disturbance should this occur. However, all of these effects are unlikely to be significant at the South West Region level as the implementation of the Preferred Approaches will be temporally and spatially distant from each other.

Rationalisation and improvements to WTPs across the South West Region (to meet WFD objectives) are likely to have a positive cumulative effect on access to water quality, with associated improvements to levels of service and drinking water quality and benefits to wellbeing and human health.

### 9.1.3 Cumulative Effects on Water Environment

Cumulative construction works activities could affect water quality through increasing surface water runoff or increasing the risk of pollution (accidental spillage) during works but application of standard mitigations measures should minimise risk. The rationalisation of abstractions and WTPs are in some cases likely to result in positive cumulative effects on the water environment with potential benefits for aquatic ecology and contributing to meeting WFD objectives. Nine of the abandoned surface water abstractions and 35 existing surface water abstractions sources will benefit from reduced abstraction pressure as they are currently assessed by Irish water as not meeting sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows.

The cumulative effects on groundwater and water body quantity status from abstraction are not expected to adversely impact on WFD objectives for water quality and water resource quantity based on the hydrogeological assessment of the groundwater abstractions commissioned by Irish Water (Irish Water,

2022). There are likely to be additional cumulative benefits from the cessation of 78 small groundwater abstraction where these support surface water flow. However, the interaction between groundwater and surface water in terms of negative and positive cannot be taken into account at this level as more detailed studies would be required where risks are identified.

#### **9.1.4 Cumulative Effects on Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna**

The construction of new infrastructure could have impacts on water quality and hence aquatic biodiversity and SACs. Operational impacts from groundwater abstraction may occur to groundwater dependent habitats, such as peat bogs. Operational impacts of surface water abstraction may occur on aquatic habitats such as SAC designated rivers. Across the South West Region, there are approximately 176,275 hectares of peat bogs (13% of all land use), 6,092 ha of waterbodies and 1,252 ha of water courses.

The water used for all transfers will be treated as this is part of the design. Raw water transfers were ruled out before or during Coarse Screening, therefore, no cumulative effects are identified for INNS transfer during scheme operation. Mitigation measures for managing INNS risk during construction will avoid cumulative effects for spreading INNS.

Improvements through rationalisation of the network including decommissioning of local abstractions across the South West (to meet WFD objectives) are likely to have a positive cumulative effect on water quantity, with associated benefits to water quality and water-dependent biodiversity including aquatic ecology. This includes benefits for surface and groundwater abstractions and associated protected sites that have been identified as under pressure or at risk based on initial sustainability reviews.

#### **9.1.5 Cumulative Effects on Climate Change**

There are potential cumulative effects on greenhouse gas emissions across the South West Region's Preferred Approaches for the construction and operational periods (whole life carbon).

This includes the embodied carbon associated with construction materials, greenhouse gas emissions associated with construction and maintenance vehicle traffic and the energy and emissions required for water pumping. The carbon emissions are based on estimates from individual schemes, however, the overall carbon footprint for the study areas and the South West Region will also be influenced by the replacement of existing less efficient infrastructure and WTPs and potential improvements to operational efficiency and the extent demand management measures are applied across the region. There is considerable scope to reduce carbon emissions especially associated with energy use from sustainable sources and also potential for contribution to carbon offsetting initiatives with biodiversity and soil nutrient, flood risk reduction and raw water quality benefits. Potential for including renewable energy sources should be considered as part of project design such as solar panels. Approaches to reduce waste and to reuse and recycle materials during construction and demolition to reduce carbon emissions should also be included as part of the project designs. There may be opportunities to consider efficiencies in material use and waste across multiple projects.

#### **9.1.6 Cumulative Effects on Landscape**

There may be potential cumulative effects on landscape and visual amenity during the construction phase if groups of Preferred Approach options are constructed concurrently. However, these are unlikely to be significant cumulative effects as they are likely to be spatially and temporally separate. Many of the preferred options involve upgrades to existing WTPs and would therefore likely not represent a significant new impact on landscape or visual amenity. The Cross Study Area Transfers within South West Region are shorter in length than some of the SA Options i.e. SA option 171 and SA option 155

(see Figure 9.3). Cumulative effect on landscape and visual amenity across study area preferred approaches and from pipeline construction of these cross transfers are therefore unlikely to be significant.

### 9.1.7 Cumulative Effects on Cultural Heritage

There may be potential cumulative effects on the visual setting of cultural heritage assets (such as heritage buildings) during the construction phase if clusters of Preferred Approach options are constructed concurrently. However, these are unlikely to be significant cumulative effects as they are likely to be spatially and temporally separate. Many of the preferred options are also upgrades to existing WTPs and would therefore not represent a new impact on the setting of heritage assets.

## 9.2 Cumulative Effects with Other Plans and Programmes

There are a range of plans and programmes that apply to the South West spatial area. The ones that set a framework for future development projects or affect regional road networks such as N70 and N22 could potentially have cumulative effects with this Plan. However, this is only likely to occur if they are developed at the same time (e.g. construction impacts) or affect the same local area and have similar effects on environmental receptors. For example, the development of a new reservoir or WTP could theoretically be in a similar location to a new housing development, and both could lead to habitat fragmentation through their respective construction footprints. However, the precise locations of the South West Region’s options have not been determined yet and it is therefore not yet possible to determine cumulative construction-related effects with other plans and programmes.

Generally, in terms of carbon emissions, increase in carbon emissions can be considered a significant effect, as these add cumulatively across all developments and contribute to the national target for carbon. However, consideration also needs to be given to the additional water supply provided from the options. Mitigation to address cumulative effects on carbon emissions will include application of energy efficient design, use of renewable sources of energy and investigation of low carbon initiatives.

The strategic plans and programmes assessed for significant cumulative effects (positive and negative) are shown in Table 9.2.

**Table 9.2 Cumulative Effects with Other Plans and Programmes**

| Plan/Project  | Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human | Water environment (quality and resources) | Water environment (flood risk) | Biodiversity | Material assets and waste | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change (mitigation) | Climate change (adaptation) | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Ireland 2040: Our Plan, National Planning Framework (Government of Ireland, 2018) | +   | +/-                                       | +/-                            | +/-          | +/-                       | +/-                          | +/-                         | +/-                         | +/-               | +/-               |
| Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies  | +   | +/-                                       | +/-                            | +/-          | +/-                       | +/-                          | +/-                         | +/-                         | +/-               | +/-               |

| Plan/Project  | Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human  | Water environment (quality and resources) | Water environment (flood risk) | Biodiversity | Material assets and waste | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change (mitigation) | Climate change (adaptation) | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| River Basin Management Plan (RBMP) (2018-2021) and draft RBMP 2022-2027   |  | +   |                                | +            |                           |                              | +/-                         | +/-                         |                   |                   |
| Climate Action Plan 2021  |  | +   |                                | +            |                           |                              | +                           | +/-                         |                   |                   |
| Forestry Programme 2014-2020: IRELAND (as extended until the end of 2022) |  | +   |                                | +            |                           |                              | +                           | +/-                         |                   |                   |
| National Marine Planning Framework (NMPF)                                 | No direct interaction with the Regional Preferred Approach - potential for draft RWRP to support in the future with catchment management measures to improve water quality |   |                                |              |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| County and City Development Plans   | +  | +/-                                       | +/-                            | +/-          | +/-                       | +/-                          | +/-                         | +/-                         | +/-               | +/-               |
| Municipal Area Strategic Plans and Local Area Plans                       | +  | +/-                                       | +/-                            | +/-          | +/-                       | +/-                          | +/-                         | +/-                         | +/-               | +/-               |
| Food Wise 2025  | +  | +/-                                       |                                | +/-          |                           |                              | +/-                         |                             |                   | +/-               |
| Draft Agri-Food Strategy 2030   | +  | +/-                                       |                                | +/-          |                           |                              | +/-                         |                             |                   | +/-               |
| EU Biodiversity Strategy for 2030   | +  | +   |                                | +            |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| National Biodiversity Action Plan   | +  | +   |                                | +            |                           | +                            | +                           | +                           |                   | +                 |
| All Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021 – 2025                                   | +  | +   |                                | +            |                           | +                            | +                           |                             |                   | +                 |
| National Waste Action Plan for a Circular Economy 2020-2025               |  |   |                                |              | +                         | +                            |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| Catchment Flood Risk Management (CFRAM) Programme (2011 onwards)          | +  |   | +                              |              |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| Flood Risk Management Plans (2016)  | +  |   | +                              |              |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| Offshore Renewable Energy Development Plan                                |  |   |                                |              |                           |                              | +                           |                             |                   |                   |
| National Adaptation Framework (NAF)                                       |  |   |                                |              |                           |                              | +                           | +                           |                   |                   |

| Plan/Project   | Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human | Water environment (quality and resources) | Water environment (flood risk) | Biodiversity | Material assets and waste | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change (mitigation) | Climate change (adaptation) | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Tourism Development and Innovation 2016-2022                 | +   | +/-                                       |                                | +/-          |                           | +                            |                             |                             | +                 |                   |
| Water Services Strategic Plan (WSSP)                         | +   | +/-                                       |                                |              |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |
| National Wastewater Sludge Management Plan (NWSMP) 2016-2021 |   | +   |                                |              | +                         |                              |                             |                             |                   | +/-               |
| Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan (LDWMP)               | +   |   |                                |              |                           |                              |                             |                             |                   |                   |

There are no additional mitigation measures identified from the assessment of interactions with other plans. The requirement to review and take account of relevant plans and policies in the implementation and future iterations of the RWRP-SW, is built into the monitoring and feedback step and embedded in the Environmental Action Plan provided in section 10.2 of this report.

### 9.3 SEA Summary for the Regional Preferred Approach

An overall assessment summary of the Preferred approach compared to the do minimum against SEA objectives is provided in Table 9.3 below.

Table 9.3 Regional Preferred Approach and Do Minimum Comparison

| Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human health | Water environment (quality and resources) | Water environment (flood risk) | Biodiversity | Material assets | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change (mitigation) | Climate change (adaptation) | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| -  | -   | 0                              | -            | -               | 0/-                          | 0/-                         | -                           | 0/-               | 0                 |

#### Do Minimum Approach

- The 'Do Minimum' approach is the 'without plan' approach, meaning that this is the approach that would occur without the RWRP-SW. As a result, the 'Do Minimum' approach would only include reactive, unplanned interim measures to address likely failures in infrastructure; and

- Ongoing reliability issues with the supplies and the situation is expected to further deteriorate due to climate change driven reductions in water resources and increased demand growth within the area.
- While there would not be major construction works there would likely to be increased pressure on existing abstractions including abstractions likely to be currently above sustainable levels and increasing issues with unreliable or inefficient network infrastructure.
- Currently 55 surface water bodies currently are identified by Irish Water as not meeting sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows and these are likely to be subject to continued or increased abstraction pressure and other existing sources may be subject to increased abstraction pressure in the future also.

| Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human health | Water environment (quality and resources) | Water environment (flood risk) | Biodiversity | Material assets | Landscape and visual amenity | Climate change (mitigation) | Climate change (adaptation) | Cultural heritage | Geology and soils |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| +  | +/-                                       | 0/+                            | +/-          | 0/-             | +/-                          | -                           | +                           | 0/-               | 0/-               |

### Regional Preferred Approach

- Focus on three pillars of using less, losing less, and supplying smarter and a planned rather than a reactive approach and a resilient system with more reliable sources
- Implementation of the Regional Preferred Approach, which is the combination of Study Area Preferred Approaches for SAH, SAI and SAJ, with the mitigation identified in the SEA Environmental Report Appendix D Environmental Action Plan and the Monitoring Plan and the Study Area Environmental Reviews SAs H, I and J.
- Construction impacts from pipelines and associated infrastructure, but will be mitigated by reinstatement of land uses and mitigation and enhancement to minimise long term landscape, land use and biodiversity effects.
- Network improvements adding flexibility and resilience.
- Decommissioning of inefficient infrastructure and abstractions including from 91 ground water and surface water abstractions including nine surface water sources identified by Irish Water as not meeting sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows. Reduced pressure on 35 maintained surface water abstractions identified by Irish Water as not meeting sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows. Irish Water has applied sustainability guidelines to all new surface water sources ; however, further investigations will be undertaken to confirm sustainable yields for new and increased groundwater sources and these will be subject to assessments under the new abstraction legislation. Overall these will provide potential benefits for water dependent biodiversity including aquatic ecology and support for meeting WFD objectives through more sustainable abstractions.
- Recognition that a total of 11 existing abstractions that will be maintained are identified by Irish Water as currently not meeting sustainability guidelines during dry weather flows and may need alternative sources to support or replace these in the future.
- Carbon emissions associated with construction and moving and treating water.
- Improving Irish Water’s understanding of future risks, including climate change and efficient water use.

- Increasing routine monitoring and operational planning allowing Irish Water to proactively manage and forecast resourcing and operational trends.
- Process put in place for monitoring implementation of the plan and reviewing and feeding back on a regular basis within the plan development cycle.

### Basis for assessment

The draft RWRP-SW Regional Preferred Approach includes a commitment to work to a 1:50 year level of service across all locations and actions in place to achieve this target. The draft RWRP-SW Regional Preferred Approach will provide the basis for developing an investment programme providing greater security of supply and a more resilient supply since options will address the SDB over extreme weather planning scenarios.

The Preferred Approach identifies cross study area transfers including small cross regional transfers, rationalisation and local WRZ schemes which can have both positive and negative potential effects on the water environment, biodiversity, landscape and visual amenity and cultural heritage. Therefore, mitigation measures and a monitoring framework will be developed alongside recommended developments.

In the long-term, the plan will bring benefits in terms of greater security of water supply to the population, tourism industry and recreational amenities, human health and the local economy. Additionally, the newer, or upgraded, more reliable assets within the system will result in it being more adaptable to the impacts of climate change; with benefits from replacement of abstractions identified as potentially unsustainable for meeting WFD or protected area obligations and greater flexibility to respond to future sustainability reductions.

Carbon emissions are associated with the construction and operation of schemes but there is significant scope to decarbonise especially through use of renewable energy sources at a scheme and network level. Also potential for benefits from linking carbon sequestration, biodiversity and water quality benefits from catchment management including land use initiatives.

The SEA and AA embeds environmental considerations into the plan making process and set a framework for identifying mitigation and monitoring so that these can be part of decision-making and can inform option design and costing as schemes developed and studied further prior to consenting and licencing. Further consideration of alternative options and variants to options is expected to be part of the process of taking options forward.

### Key

|   |          |   |     |
|---|----------|---|-----|
| Likely to have a positive effect        | +        | Likely to have a mixed positive and negative effect | +/- |
| Likely to have a negative effect        | -        | Likely to have mixed neutral and negative effect    | 0/- |
| Effects are uncertain or not applicable | ? or N/A | Likely to have mixed neutral and positive effect    | 0/+ |
| Likely to have a neutral effect         | 0        |   |     |

## 9.4 AA Summary for the South West Region

There were -3 scores for the Preferred Approaches, three for SAH (Mount Brandon SAC and the Dingle Peninsula SPA, Lough Leane SAC and Killarney National Park SAC) and one each for SAI (Blackwater Estuary SPA and Blackwater River (Cork/Waterford) SAC) and SAJ (Blackwater River (Cork/Waterford) SAC), but all Likely Significant Effects (LSE) on European Sites can be addressed by mitigation measures as set out in full in the NIS. No Adverse Effect on Site Integrity (AESI) are identified at Plan level.

### 9.4.1 AA In-Combination Summary

In summary, potential in-combination impacts between study areas within South West Region were identified for the following European sites:

- Ballinskelligs Bay and Inny Estuary SAC
- Blackwater Estuary SPA
- Blackwater River (Cork/Waterford) SAC
- Killarney National Park, Macgillycuddy's Reeks and Caragh River Catchment SAC
- Lower River Shannon SAC
- Stack's to Mullaghareirk Mountains, West Limerick Hills and Mount Eagle SPA

However, potential in-combination effects (construction and/or operational) would only occur where options within each Study Area are progressed concurrently with one another or with projects, and in the absence of mitigation. With the implementation of mitigation as outlined in the NIS section 6.3 and Appendix E there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of the European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects as a result of progressing the Preferred Approach options associated with the draft RWRP-SW.

The conclusion of the NIS for the draft RWRP-SW is that, based on a plan-level assessment, and with implementation of appropriate mitigation for protecting European sites, there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of any European site(s), either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects as a result of progressing Preferred Approach options within the draft RWRP-SW.

## 9.5 WFD Summary for the South West Region

Application of estimated allowable abstraction constraints on new options means that only options that are expected to meet sustainability requirements are considered. Individual options within the Regional Preferred Approach have been assessed and are expected to be sustainable, based on Plan Level desk-based assessment, in terms of avoiding deterioration of WFD status or avoiding conflict with meeting WFD objectives.

All surface water abstractions proposed as part of the Preferred Approaches are within the expected sustainable abstraction limits of 10% or 5% of Q95 for good and high WFD river waterbody status sources and 10% or 5% of Q50 for good and high WFD lake waterbody sources respectively. Abstraction impacts on groundwater bodies have been assessed through a separate technical study which considered cumulative effects on WFD ground water quantitative status. Based on the available information this concluded that there is no indication of cumulative impact or impact on WFD quantitative status of the groundwater bodies (Irish Water, 2021).

However, cumulative effects also need to be considered, in terms of both sustainability for connected surface waterbodies and groundwater dependent habitats and protected areas. Further studies are identified in the Study Area Environmental Reviews for specific options where risks are identified.

## 9.6 Transboundary effects for the Regional Preferred Approach

The types of options and their location, proximity and pathways for environmental effects have been considered through the process in relation to possible environmental effects for the Northern Ireland environment including any shared groundwater and river catchments and the marine environment. For the combination of options included in the Regional Preferred Approach, no potential transboundary adverse environmental effects have been identified at the Study Area level or the Regional level for the draft RWRP-SW.



10

# Mitigation and Monitoring Plans

## 10 Mitigation and Monitoring Plans

The Mitigation and Monitoring Plans for the draft RWRP-SW are based on the plan outlined in section 8.3.8 of the Framework Plan and include three elements:

- Mitigation Measures including recommendations to incorporate into project development as options are taken forward through feasibility assessments, design, consenting and implementation;
- Environmental Action Plan identifying actions to be taken to integrate environmental requirements into process and related areas so that mitigation recommendations implemented; and
- Monitoring Plan identifying the targets and indicators to be measured or recorded to determine progress to meeting SEA objectives.

Commitment to implementing the Environmental Action Plan and the Monitoring Plan is provided in section 9 of the draft RWRP-SW which also sets out the wider context and process for monitoring and feedback to inform the implementation of the plan and future cycles of review and updating.

The approach to monitoring takes account of the EPA guidance document '*The Tiering of Environmental Assessment – The influence of Strategic Environmental Assessment on Project-level Environmental Impact Assessment*' (EPA, 2021).

The Monitoring Plan will therefore be provided in two parts; the first to address plan level monitoring and second to provide a framework for project level monitoring. The Environmental Action Plan will also include a task to review and update the monitoring indicators and targets to allow new conditions to be taken into account and to ensure the plan is sufficiently flexible to take account of environmental issues arising and any unforeseen adverse impacts. The plan level monitoring covers combined and cumulative effects. The indicators include both those aimed at positive as well as covering potential negative effects and sources, frequency and responsibilities are identified.

### 10.1 Mitigation Measures

SEA options assessment assumes the implementation of standard mitigation measures, such as operation of water sources in line with regulatory requirements and the use of good construction practice. Examples of standard measures expected to be embedded in the design and development of infrastructure options are listed in Appendix D which identifies the mitigation measures that specifically respond to the significant environmental effects identified for each SEA topic in the draft RWRP-SW SEA SAs 1-9 Environmental Reviews. Standard and specific mitigation measures include recommendations for further environmental assessment work to be undertaken at project stage to further inform mitigation development, as well as mitigation to be implemented directly at project stage.

### 10.2 Environmental Action Plan

The Environmental Action Plan (EAP) set out in **Table 10.1** summarises the actions and areas of further study identified in this Environmental Report. The EAP provides a basis for tracking recommendations from the SEA during the NWRP implementation.

The EAP provided in **Table 10.1** focuses on two sections, the first being the options and approach appraisal process and the second integrating environmental considerations with others supporting areas.

**Table 10.1 Environmental Action Plan**

| Ref no.  | Focus  | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target   | Monitoring (Timescale)   | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <b>Identifying the Need – Quantity, Quality and Reliability</b>        |  |   |  |  |   |
| <b>Quantity – Supply Demand Balance</b>                                |  |   |  |  |   |
| <b>Abstractions and Supply Side Yield Assessments</b>                  |  |   |  |  |   |
| <b>EAP1</b>  | Options and Approach Development Process and Supporting Measures | <b>EAP1.1</b> Link investigation on supply risks to environmental resilience and avoiding damage to vulnerable habitats and protected areas; especially European designated sites, and threats to WFD water body objectives.            | Environmental issues to be included in risk assessments for supply shortages or drinking water quality issues. | Study area scoping, risk assessments and prioritisation as part of the Regional Plan development and SEA 2021/2022 | Y - completed for the draft RWRP-SW   |
| <b>Demand Side Data Improvements: Planning for Future Developments</b> |  |   |  |  |   |
| <b>EAP2</b>  | Options and Approach Development Process and Supporting Measures | <b>EAP2.1</b> Reviews of WRZ configuration can consider potential environmental benefits from rationalisation opportunities to improve operational efficiency for waste and energy use and also reduce need for developing new sources. | Optimised WRZs/study areas   | Study area scoping, risk assessments and prioritisation as part of the Regional Plan development and SEA 2021/2022 | Y– completed for the draft RWRP-SW  |
|  |  | <b>EAP2.2</b> Feed information on potential for water efficiency improvements to provide savings into future options identification   |  |  |   |

| Ref no.  | Focus  | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study  | Target  | Monitoring (Timescale)  | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R                 |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Linking SEA and Future Development of Schemes</b> |  |  |   |   |   |
| <b>EAP3</b>  | Options and Approach Development Process and Supporting Measures | <b>EAP3.1</b> Understanding causes of water quality issues for drinking water can support catchment management actions. Link clean water element (RC3) on water quality compliance and ongoing programmes on improving drinking water quality to potential for long term solutions through to long term catchment management opportunities to reduce pollution in groundwater and surface waters and water treatment issues. | Source risk assessments and drinking water safety plans linked to the NWRP process. | Regional Plan SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022 and Source risk assessments and drinking water safety plans ongoing – consider progress in Annual reviews | Y Plan level assessment completed for the draft RWRP-SW   |
|  |  | <b>EAP3.2</b> Link Drinking Water Safety Plans to scoping of study areas, prioritisation and options development process including consideration of catchment management opportunities.  |   |   | Study area scoping, risk assessments and prioritisation and engagement with relevant stakeholder groups |
|  |  | <b>EAP3.3</b> Link ongoing projects with the supply demand assessments, scoping area studies and prioritisation for new investment. Consider as part of investment proposals for water treatment works – wider rationalisation opportunities with opportunities to reduce abstraction pressure on stressed sources and potential for improvements to residuals management (see also EAP 11.1)                                | Existing programmes and projects coordinated with the NWRP                          | Study area scoping, risk assessments, prioritisation and application of options development methodology   | Y completed for the draft RWRP-SW.  |

| Ref no.                                | Focus  | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target  | Monitoring (Timescale)   | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
|  |  | <b>EAP3.4</b> Value environmental and social benefits as well as costs in options development process (using environmental economics tools such as natural capital / ecosystems services and social value assessments) which can also value nature based solutions and catchment management benefits. | CBA and MCA supported by environmental/social valuation as well as qualitative assessment             | Take forward into project development<br><br>Include in next cycle of Regional Plans 2022 onwards  | R   |
| <b>Delivering Solutions – Approach</b> |  |   |   |  |   |
| <b>Climate Change</b>                  |  |   |   |  |   |
| <b>EAP4</b>                            | Options and Approach Development Process and Supporting Measures | <b>EAP4.1</b> Take account of effects of climate change effects on protected areas and WFD objectives as well as water supply.  | Environmental resilience as part of the climate change risk assessment informing long-term solutions. | Regional Plan SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022 and implementation of projects.<br><br>Catchment management to be considered in source risk assessment where appropriate - ongoing.<br><br>Progress to be considered in Annual review. | R   |
|  |  | <b>EAP4.2</b> Results completed, and ongoing climate change studies should be used to inform future scoping of study areas/WRZs, and the types of solutions considered and prioritisation for investment.   |   |  | R   |
|  |  | <b>EAP4.3</b> Long term actions to improve water retention in upper catchments as well as catchment wide water quality initiatives could be considered as responses. Catchment management benefits linking improvements to  |   |  | R   |

| Ref no.                             | Focus                                    | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study  | Target   | Monitoring (Timescale)                     | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
|                                     |  | water quality reducing treatment and opportunities for improving carbon sequestration in soils and through woodland planting ( also linking to biodiversity objectives)  |  |  |   |
|                                     |  | <b>EAP4.4</b> Investigate opportunities to reduce carbon emissions in construction and operational phases reflecting importance of energy efficient and low carbon emission considerations in design and construction methods and considering opportunities for use of renewable energy sources. | Identify how construction and operational carbon can be reduced across project development, construction and operation including potential for including renewable energy sources, such as solar panels, in project design | Progress to be considered in Annual review | R   |
| <b>Lose less: Leakage Reduction</b> |  |  |  |  |   |
| <b>EAP5</b>                         | Options and Approach Development Process | <b>EAP 5.1</b> Take forward studies and actions supporting meeting leakage targets and include consideration of relieving pressure on existing deficit areas and abstractions with sustainability issues and drought risks.  | Develop information to support and improving leakage reduction   | Progress to be considered in Annual review | R   |
| <b>Use Less: Water Conservation</b> |  |  |  |  |   |
| <b>EAP6</b>                         | Options and Approach                     | <b>EAP6.1</b> Link to raising awareness on environmental benefits of water conservation.   | Improved awareness of benefits of conserving water   | Awareness campaigns                        | R   |

| Ref no.  | Focus                                       | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target  | Monitoring (Timescale)  | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Development Process and Supporting Measures |   | (day to day and during extreme events)                                | Progress to be considered in Annual review                          |   |
|  |   | <b>EAP6.2</b> Consider customer research on the water supply and demand management including water efficiency options development along with local community and stakeholder views.   |   | Customer consultation<br>Progress to be considered in Annual review | R   |
|  |   | <b>EAP6.3</b> As data is developed to support understanding on water conservation, develop water conservation/water efficiency options to be considered as part of the Options Assessment Methodology for future plan cycles. | Monitoring and feedback stage 8 of the options assessment methodology | Progress to be considered in Annual review                          | R   |
| <b>Supply Smarter: Capital Investment and Improved Operations</b>  |   |   |   |   |   |
| See <b>EAP3, 4 and 5</b> in relation to linking ongoing programmes and future water resource planning and <b>EAP10, 11 and 12</b> on implementing options and approach assessment methodology. |   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Drought Planning</b>  |   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Information for Assessing Drought Risks</b>   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>EAP7</b>  | Options and Approach Development Process    | <b>EAP7.1</b> Identify the risks from potential drought actions for water sources designated for nature conservation value and supporting protected species - include lessons learned from the 2018 drought.                  | Drought -sources at risk identified                                   | Drought management phased for each Regional Plan area 2022 onwards  | R   |

| Ref no.                                      | Focus                                       | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study  | Target   | Monitoring (Timescale)   | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| Environmental Mitigation of Drought Measures |   |  |  |  |   |
| EAP8   | Options and Approach<br>Development Process | <p><b>EAP8.1</b> Assess potential impacts of drought restrictions on customers, especially vulnerable groups, to identify both communication requirements and exemptions on restrictions relevant for each management area.</p>  | Drought management avoiding causing temporary or long-term impacts on protected habitats and species as well as minimising restrictions to customers | <p>Drought management - environmental reviews and communications strategy</p> <p>Drought management:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Social/environmental reviews</li> <li>• Communication strategy</li> </ul> <p>Environmental assessment of sources at risk phased for each Region Plan area 2022 onwards</p> | R   |
|  |   | <p><b>EAP8.2</b> Develop drought communication plans and identify approaches to avoid impacts on vulnerable water users, for example, through exemptions – plan to provide customers with information early so that voluntary measures can be effective in avoiding the need for additional measures in most cases and taking forward the approaches from the 2018 summer drought and 2020 spring drought.</p> |  |  | R   |
|  |   | <p><b>EAP8.3</b> Prepare environmental assessments (including AA) for sensitive water sources at risk from drought management actions. These should be available in advance of measures being needed. They should include consultation on the assessments with environmental authorities and identify specific monitoring or mitigation measures.</p>  |  |  | R   |

| Ref no.  | Focus  | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target   | Monitoring (Timescale)  | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>Residuals Approach</b>  |  |   |  |   |   |
| <b>EAP9</b>  | Options and Approach Development Process and Supporting Measures | <b>EAP9.1</b> Include consideration of residuals management in the options development process involving WTPs or rationalisation opportunities  | Residuals approach linked to options development process   | Regional Plan SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022 and implementation of projects                  | Y   |
|  |  | <b>EAP9.2</b> Apply the waste management hierarchy with any solid waste disposal limited to appropriate licensed sites.   |  |   | R   |
| <b>Delivering Solutions: Options and Approach Assessment Methodology</b> |  |   |  |   |   |
| <b>Integration of Environmental and Sustainability Considerations</b>    |  |   |  |   |   |
| <b>EAP10</b>   | Options and Approach Development Process                         | <b>EAP10.1</b> Study area scoping to include analysis of environmental baseline issues, risks, constraints and opportunities to inform identification of initial options as providing context for the option development process.   | Context for identifying and assessment options is provided   | Regional Plan SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022<br><br>Risk assessments and prioritization      | Y   |
|  |  | <b>EAP10.2</b> Further development of the environmental and social impact valuation methodology as a tool for the approach appraisal process, based on ecosystems services assessment/natural capital assessment principles, can support cost benefit analysis and MCA methodologies and provide quantitative information supporting SEA in the future. | CBA and MCA supported by environmental valuation based on natural capital/ecosystems services approaches as well as qualitative assessment | Take forward into project development<br><br>Include in next cycle of Regional Plans 2022 onwards | R<br><br>R  |

| Ref no.                                 | Focus                                    | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target  | Monitoring (Timescale)  | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
|   |  | <b>EAP10.3</b> Comparison of combinations of options (or approach) should include assessment of cumulative effects for each Study Area (groups of WRZs) and be considered in determining the best value approach. Justification for the approach selected will need to be provided. | Best environmental solutions considered in selection of preferred solutions with mitigation built into design and costing. Opportunities for enhancement to contribute to objectives to be considered | Regional Plan SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022                                   | Y   |
| <b>Transboundary Issues</b>             |  |   |   |   |   |
| <b>EAP11</b>                            | Options and Approach Development Process | <b>EAP11.1</b> Ensure potential for transboundary impacts are considered during options assessment and early consultation is undertaken to inform the assessment process.   | Avoid transboundary effects   | Regional Plans SEA Environmental Reports 2021/2022<br><br>Consider in Annual review | P<br><br>R  |
| <b>Delivering Sustainable Solutions</b> |  |   |   |   |   |
| <b>EAP12</b>                            | Options and Approach Development Process | <b>EAP12.1</b> Link the options development information and SEA mitigation recommendations into the initial studies and designs for selected project level schemes so that assumptions and mitigation recommendations are taken forward.  | Template developed and applied<br><br>Preferred approach options taken to project stage subject to initial environmental review linking to information from the                                       | Monitoring Plan/ scheme development - progress to be considered in Annual review    | P   |

| Ref no. | Focus | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target   | Monitoring (Timescale) | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|---------|-------|---|--|------------------------|---|
|         |       | <p>Develop a monitoring information template to capture key environmental information at key project development stages recording:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Project design/implementation stage and environmental assessment process applied and link to SEA and NIS recommendations</li> <li>• Data review and update at each key stage including reviewing current and draft policies and plans</li> <li>• Report on Monitoring Plan indicators</li> <li>• Identify potential for cumulative effects</li> </ul> | options development and assessment process and to good practice procedures and Monitoring Plan criteria. |                        |   |
|         |       | <b>EAP12.2</b> Development of procedures to integrate good practice approaches for avoiding/mitigating environmental impacts and identifying enhancement opportunities in future scheme design and development.   |  |                        | P   |
|         |       | <b>EAP12.3</b> Ensure environmental mitigation and study requirements are covered in option costing and risk aspects are taken into account in scheme development.  |  |                        | P   |
|         |       | <b>EAP12.4</b> Review monitoring framework and update to ensure environmental mitigation and  |  |                        |   |

| Ref no. | Focus | Recommended Action for Mitigation / Further Study   | Target | Monitoring (Timescale) | South West Region Progress summary:<br>Completed: Y<br>In progress: P<br>Recommended: R |
|---------|-------|---|--------|------------------------|---|
|         |       | study requirements are covered in option costing and risk aspects are taken into account in scheme development. |        |                        |   |

## 10.3 Monitoring Plan

The Monitoring Plan is a requirement under the SEA regulations to provide a basis of identifying significant environmental effects during the implementation of the Plan. This is required to review the predicted impacts of the Regional Plan, and the adequacy of the mitigation measures recommended so that additional mitigation can be applied if required. Performance against the monitoring plan targets will also inform the next cycle Plan and SEA process.

The Public Water Supply in Ireland is a live asset base and is subject to continuous change. Similarly, the development of Preferred Approaches, as part of the Regional Plans, is influenced by evolving scientific data, understanding, and policy change in relation to the natural environment.

Irish Water must be able to continuously adapt to these changes, which may be minor or material in nature. The Framework Plan setting out the overarching approach committed to undertaking continuous monitoring and ensuring that there is a feedback mechanism within the Framework Plan and Regional Plans. Given the scale of the assessments required and work to be undertaken, the first iteration of the NWRP consists of a Framework Plan and four Regional Plans. These regional plans will have no on-going application. The intention is to review the NWRP every five years, and this continuous monitoring process will ensure that material amendments are assessed for significant impacts on the environment.

The draft Monitoring Plan for the draft RWRP-SW SEA takes forward and builds on the monitoring adopted for the Framework Plan.

The Monitoring Plan covers the integration of environmental and sustainability considerations throughout implementation of the Regional Plan and the options development methodology. It also provides a framework for future long-term monitoring. In most cases, more detailed baseline collection and project studies will be required to confirm the significance of environmental effects and ensure appropriate mitigation is included as part of the individual scheme designs.

In certain circumstances, monitoring and feedback will identify the need for a variation of the Regional Plan. Where a variation is required, Irish Water will screen the change against SEA and AA requirements in accordance with its legal obligations.

As part of the screening, Irish Water will consult with the EPA and relevant Government Departments as required by Article 9(5) of the EC (Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) Regulations 2004 (SI 435/2004). If, following screening, Irish Water determines that the change is likely to have significant effects on the environment, it will carry out a SEA before adopting the change. Irish Water will also carry out an AA if it determines, following screening, that the change is not directly connected with or necessary to the management of any European site and Irish Water cannot, on the basis of objective scientific information, exclude that the change, individually or in combination with other plans and projects, will have a significant effect on European sites, as required by Article 42(6) of the EC (Birds and Natural Habitats Regulations) 2011 (SI 477/2011).

**The draft Monitoring Plan is provided in two parts Table 10.2 (plan level monitoring) and**

Table 10.3 (framework for project monitoring) and will be updated following consultation on this Environmental Report. The draft Monitoring Plan has been designed to provide a basis for the identification and continuous review of the positive, negative and cumulative impacts of the RWMP-EM, and it will form part of the SEA statement to be published with the final Regional Plan for the South West.

**Table 10.2 Monitoring Plan: Indicators and Targets - South West Regional Plan level monitoring**

| SEA topics  | SEA indicators   | SEA targets  | Source data | Responsibility |
|---|--|--|-------------|----------------|
| Reporting timescale: included in Regional Plan and SEA (developed during 2021-22) |  |  |             |                |
| All topics and objectives   | <p><b>RMP AT1</b><br/>Application of the options and approach assessment process, as set out in the Framework Plan, to integrate environmental, social and sustainability SEA objectives alongside other criteria in the preparation in the Regional plans</p> <p><b>RMP AT2</b><br/>Application of methodology for SEA and AA in the comparison and selection of Preferred Approaches for the preparation in the Regional Plans</p> <p><b>RMP AT3</b><br/>Environmental and social valuation methodology developed further as a tool using natural capital /ecosystems services assessment</p> <p><b>RMP AT4</b><br/>Transparent documentation of the appraisal and selection process</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T1 Options and plan approach to find sustainable solutions that contribute to environmental objectives</li> </ul>   | Irish Water | Irish Water    |
| All topics and objectives   | <p><b>RMP AT5</b><br/>Iterative approach to the identification of appropriate options meeting objectives, and mitigation measures incorporated into project costs or risks, as part of the development of options for the Regional Plans and as a basis for future project costing.</p> <p><b>RMP AT6</b><br/>Identification of process for undertaking the relevant options studies and feeding back where potential significant environmental effects are identified including engagement with relevant stakeholders/</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T2 Process implemented for iterative options assessment through identification, option design development stages and identification of mitigation measures and input to project costing</li> <li>T3 Option development for Preferred Approach options built on the SEA and AA work and incorporating feedback to the</li> </ul> | Irish Water | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics   | SEA indicators   | SEA targets  | Source data | Responsibility |
|--|--|--|-------------|----------------|
|  |  | next Framework Plan and adequate comparison with alternatives at key points  |             |                |
| <b>Reporting timescale: to be phased for Regional Plan implementation 2022 onwards</b> |  |  |             |                |
| All topics and objectives  | <p><b>RMP AT7</b><br/>Environmental assessment, including AA, for designated international and national sites potentially affected by drought measures</p> <p><b>RMP AT8</b><br/>Communication plan for drought/freeze-thaw period actions</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T4 Source-specific environmental assessment and mitigation and monitoring measures agreed, avoiding long-term damage on designated sites and associated species from drought measures</li> </ul>  | Irish Water | Irish Water    |
| <b>Reporting timescale: annual reporting from each Regional Plan from 2022 onwards</b> |  |  |             |                |
| All topics and objectives  | <p><b>RMP AT9</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Monitoring plan data collection implemented (see below for each topic) set up to support baseline information for the next Regional Plan, project level feedback, identification of cumulative effects, and providing the basis for monitoring future implementation</li> <li>Review of the monitoring plan and update where needed to capture issues or unforeseen effects.</li> </ol> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T5 Monitoring plan data compiled for feeding into future Framework Plans and the Stage 8 Monitoring and Feedback process.</li> </ul>  | Irish Water | Irish Water    |
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health                          | <p><b>RMP PH</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Level of Service achieved</li> <li>Frequency and duration of droughts needing management actions</li> <li>Number of days/hours when water supply to people is disrupted due to drought, freeze-thaw or other service/infrastructure issues</li> <li>Awareness raising programmes on water conservation</li> <li>Reduced water supply restrictions due to water quality risks</li> </ol>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T6 Maintained or improved access to reliable and safe drinking water meeting forecast demand</li> <li>T7 Reduced number of drought actions affecting supply</li> <li>T8 Raised public awareness of actions to take for water</li> </ul> | Irish Water | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics                    | SEA indicators   | SEA targets  | Source data         | Responsibility |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------|
|                               |  | conservation with reduced household /non domestic per customer demand  |                     |                |
|                               | <b>RMP RT</b><br>1 Level of service accommodating seasonal tourism demand  | See T6   |                     |                |
| Water environment             | <b>RMP WE</b><br>1 Number of investigations and area covered by catchment management schemes<br>2 Additional water quality and biological monitoring/data collection in addition to WFD monitoring data where needed<br>3 Number of demand management initiatives supporting water savings<br>4 Compliance with WSSP Strategy Objective to manage water supplies in an efficient and economic manner (WS3). Key indicator – Leakage expressed as a percentage of treated water put into the distribution system<br>5 Number of waterbody sources where WFD good status is not reached due to abstraction pressure<br>6 Number of waterbody sources benefiting from reduced abstraction or cessation in abstraction | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T9 Improved environmental resilience and water quality within water resource use catchments</li> <li>T10 Contribution to restoration to “good” status of waters currently at “moderate”, “poor” or “bad” status (WFD objective)</li> <li>T11 Achieve leakage targets identified for the South West</li> </ul> | Irish Water and EPA | Irish Water    |
|                               | <b>RMP FI</b><br>1 Number of outages due to flood events or power or outages   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T12 No loss of supply due to flood events</li> </ul>  | IW and EPA          | Irish Water    |
| Biodiversity, flora and fauna | <b>RMP Bio</b><br>1 Identification of existing abstractions or drinking water treatment residuals with risks to international or national designations   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T13 No adverse effects on integrity of European, national or regional level designations and, where feasible, seek to</li> </ul>  | NPWS, EPA and IW    | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics                   | SEA indicators  | SEA targets   | Source data                                  | Responsibility |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------|
|                              | <p>2 Aquatic ecology - number of existing abstractions identified by Irish Water as potentially unsustainable in dry weather conditions where abstractions are reduced or abandoned</p> <p>3 Number of waterbodies with improvements benefiting raw water quality/aquatic ecology due reduced or cessation of abstractions, catchment management, nature based solutions, river enhancement, migration barrier removal</p> <p>4 Number of waterbodies sources where WFD good status is not reached due to abstraction pressure.</p> <p>5 Regional information on net loss/gain of habitats collated from proposed and undertaken projects</p> | <p>contribute to achieving favourable conservation status</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T14 Improvement to aquatic biodiversity of existing waterbody sources</li> <li>T15 region wide no net loss of high value habitats and improved habitat connectivity</li> </ul> |  |                |
| Material assets              | <p><b>RMP MA</b></p> <p>1 Tonnes of residuals reused or recycled across region per year</p> <p>2 Tonnes of waste disposed of to landfill for the region per year</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T16 No drinking water treatment residuals sent to landfill and no reduced abstraction to other users due to new schemes</li> </ul>   | Irish Water, EPA and Local Authorities (LAs) | Irish Water    |
| Landscape and visual amenity | <p><b>RMP LV</b></p> <p>1 Total working area of pipelines through protected landscapes, outside protected areas, and urban areas</p> <p>2 Development of protected landscape strategies to guide work in important and valued landscapes</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T17 Improvement or no net change in landscape quality</li> </ul>   | Irish Water                                  | Irish Water    |
| Climate change               | <p><b>RMP CCM</b></p> <p>1 Percentage of energy supply from renewable sources and energy efficient improvement for the region.</p> <p>2 Carbon footprint (total tonnes) per year, predicted over plan period, lifetime of schemes of water resource options (tonnesCO<sub>2</sub>equiv)</p>   | <p>Decarbonisation through the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T18 Increased contribution of renewable/low carbon energy sources for existing and new schemes including project based sources.</li> </ul>   | Irish Water                                  | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics        | SEA indicators   | SEA targets   | Source data | Responsibility |
|-------------------|--|---|-------------|----------------|
|                   | <p>3 Operational Carbon Intensity kgsCO<sub>2</sub>equic/ML overall achieved for the region each year</p> <p>4 Total carbon value from any carbon offsetting schemes linked to the Plan</p>                      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T19 Minimised the annual carbon emissions from operation and reduced carbon intensity of water supply</li> <li>T20 Supported carbon offsetting schemes, including upper catchment schemes linked to biodiversity and water and population wellbeing (recreational) objectives</li> </ul> |             |                |
|                   | <p><b>RMP CCA</b></p> <p>1 Frequency of drought (including freeze thaw) orders requiring change to normal abstractions/compensation releases</p> <p>2 Number of outages due to weather events and power loss</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T21 Improved resilience of environment to climate change</li> </ul>  | Irish Water | Irish Water    |
| Cultural heritage | See project level monitoring   | N/A   |             |                |
| Geology and soils | See project level monitoring   | N/A   |             |                |

**Table 10.3 Monitoring Plan: Indicators and Targets - Project Level Framework**

| SEA topics   | SEA Project level indicators   | SEA Project targets  | Source data                                | Responsibility |
|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| <p><b>For monitoring individual projects. Monitoring results on individual projects also to be fed back to reporting for the Regional Plan and SEAs</b></p> <p><b>Reporting timescale: across each project develop over plan implementation period</b></p> |  |  |  |                |
| <p><i>*Note: Not all indicators will be relevant for all types of projects</i></p>   |  |  |  |                |
| All topics and objectives  | <p><b>PL AT1</b></p> <p>Environmental screening applied for all projects to check appropriate level of study and assessment to address risks of environmental impacts but also opportunities for enhancements or reduction of and carbon emissions in construction and operation and application of waste hierarchy, including taking account of recommendations from the SEA and NIS. Include engagement with stakeholders.</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT1 Project development to find sustainable solutions that contribute to environmental objectives</li> </ul>  | Irish Water                                | Irish Water    |
| All topics and objectives  | <p><b>PL AT2</b></p> <p>Application of project level monitoring and feedback to identify potential significant environmental effects are identified at each stage of project development and implementation process and post project evaluation or audit.</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT2 Process implemented for project level development feeding back information for project and regional level review</li> <li></li> </ul>   | Irish Water                                | Irish Water    |
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation, and human health  | <p><b>PL PH</b></p> <p>a) Number of complaints received relating to construction works</p> <p>b) Duration of works with traffic control /disruption</p> <p>c) Noise levels at receptors within recommended limits during construction and operation and mitigation provided where assessment indicated levels are exceeded.</p> <p>d) Dust management plan applied for construction</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT3 Minimise extent and period of disruption to traffic related to construction</li> <li>PT4 Minimise access restrictions and noise disturbance to people from construction and operation of schemes</li> </ul> | Irish Water IW (project level information) | Irish Water    |

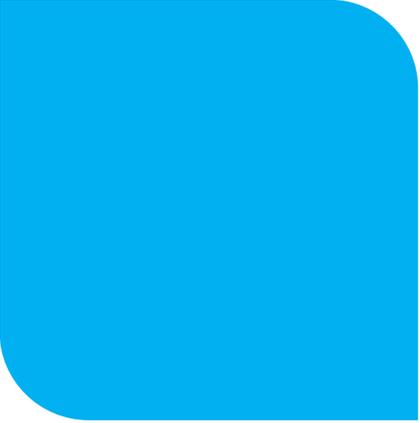
| SEA topics                    | SEA Project level indicators  | SEA Project targets   | Source data   | Responsibility |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
|                               | <p><b>PL Rec</b></p> <p>a) Number of footpath/access closures/diversions</p> <p>b) Length of public access paths created compared to loss</p> <p>c) Area of any amenity improvement provided or amenity area lost (ha)</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT5 No net loss of important recreational amenity, improved access and support for new recreational amenity</li> </ul>   | Irish Water IW (project level information)                      | Irish Water    |
| Water environment             | <p><b>PL WE</b></p> <p>a) Additional water quality and biological monitoring/data collection in to supplement WFD monitoring data where needed</p> <p>b) Sustainability of abstraction for surface or ground water</p> <p>c) Inclusion of supporting measures to safeguard or improve raw water quality where appropriate</p> <p>d) Design measures to contribute to remove or contribute to removing barriers to fish migration where appropriate and within Irish Water responsibility.</p> <p>e) Improvement to river morphology/aquatic ecology/water quality</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT6 Avoids “No deterioration” in status of waters (WFD objective)</li> <li>PT7 Contributes to restoration to “good” status of waters currently at “moderate”, “poor” or “bad” status and WFD objectives</li> </ul> | Irish Water and EPA (project level information)                 | Irish Water    |
|                               | <p><b>PL FI</b></p> <p>a) Area of flood plain/flood storage loss and compensation provided</p> <p>b) Flood risk vulnerability to water supply change due to project</p> <p>c) Any significant increase in flood risk to property or assets due to project</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT8 No net flood plain area lost as a result of the plan, and where possible increase functioning flood plain</li> <li>PT9 Reduced flood risk or vulnerability to supply</li> </ul>                                | IW (project level information) and EPA                          | Irish Water    |
| Biodiversity, flora and fauna | <p><b>PL Bio</b></p> <p>a) For designated nature conservation sites potentially affected by water resource options:</p> <p>b) Area of each designated site/type affected and the likely impact</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT10 No adverse effects on integrity of European, national or regional level designations and, where feasible, seek to</li> </ul>  | NPWS, EPA and Irish Water (including project level information) | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics      | SEA Project level indicators  | SEA Project targets  | Source data  | Responsibility |
|-----------------|---|--|--|----------------|
|                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>c) Area of site with a predicted or recorded change in condition (positive or negative)</li> <li>d) Plan for/measurement of enhancement - area/length of habitat loss or affected vs restored - (for example use of biodiversity metrics to compare before and after habitats area and condition)</li> <li>e) Improvement in habitat connectivity or loss of connectivity</li> <li>f) Improvement to aquatic habitats and fish migration where relevant</li> <li>g) Removal of residuals discharge to waterbodies</li> <li>h) Invasive species risk assessment</li> <li>i) Identification of potential for applying nature-based solutions or catchment management including opportunities for biodiversity enhancement</li> </ul> | <p>contribute to achieving favourable conservation status</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• PT11 No net loss of valued habitats or habitat connectivity as a result of the works and, where possible, demonstrate habitat enhancement/creation</li> <li>• PT12 reduced invasive species risk</li> <li>• PT 13 Implementation of nature-based solutions or enhancement linked to catchment management</li> </ul>   |  |                |
| Material assets | <p><b>PL MA</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) Area of permanent loss of greenfield land, including agricultural, forestry or other land uses or area returned to greenfield, habitat or community use.</li> <li>b) Materials and waste management plans used on all new schemes and including decommissioning of infrastructure</li> <li>c) Sustainability assessment including consideration of non Irish Water abstractions</li> <li>d) Residuals management for water treatment plant upgrades and new plant designed in accordance with Irish Waters Residuals Management Strategy</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• PT14 Minimise permanent loss of greenfield land, including agricultural, forestry or other land uses</li> <li>• PT15 Minimise material consumption and waste during construction and operation of schemes</li> <li>• PT16 Increase investment in existing and new water treatment and wastewater management infrastructure</li> <li>• PT17 No drinking water treatment residuals sent to landfill and no reduced</li> </ul> | Irish Water, EPA and Local Authorities (LAs) (including project level information) | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics                   | SEA Project level indicators  | SEA Project targets  | Source data                                       | Responsibility |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------|
|                              |   | abstraction to other users due to new schemes  |   |                |
| Landscape and visual amenity | <p><b>PL LV</b></p> <p>a) Total working area of pipelines through protected landscapes, outside protected areas, and urban areas</p> <p>b) Development of protected landscape strategies to guide work in important and valued landscapes</p> <p>c) Land use/landscape features re-established for projects over an appropriate period – areas/km successfully restored to meet requirements</p>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT18 Improvement or no net change in landscape quality through landscape design and mitigation and enhancement</li> </ul>   | Irish Water (including project level information) | Irish Water    |
| Climate change               | <p><b>PL CCM</b></p> <p>a) Carbon footprint (total tonnes) of construction and life time carbon tonnes including operational carbon calculated for the project</p> <p>b) Carbon intensity calculated of the project (kgsCO<sub>2</sub>equic/ML) based on lifetime carbon</p> <p>c) Inclusion of renewable energy sources as part of the project</p> <p>d) Decarbonisation plan to inform design, construction and operation</p> <p>e) Carbon offsetting opportunities through carbon sequestration such as woodland planting or peat bog restoration.</p> | <p>Decarbonisation through the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT19 Benchmarked reduced carbon emissions from construction</li> <li>PT 20 Increased contribution of renewable/low carbon energy sources</li> <li>PT21 Minimise the annual carbon emissions from operation and Improve energy efficiency of water services</li> <li>PT 22 Scheme related carbon offsetting- such as upper catchment management initiative/collaboration linked to biodiversity and water and</li> </ul> | Irish Water (including project level information) | Irish Water    |

| SEA topics        | SEA Project level indicators   | SEA Project targets   | Source data   | Responsibility |
|-------------------|--|---|---|----------------|
|                   |  | population wellbeing<br>(recreational) objectives   |   |                |
|                   | <p><b>PL CCA</b></p> <p>a) Flood, freeze thaw and drought risk vulnerability assessment including power outages to inform scheme design.</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT 23 Improved project resilience to climate change</li> </ul>   | Irish Water   | Irish Water    |
| Cultural heritage | <p><b>PL CH</b></p> <p>a) Number of designated sites or other important archaeological or architectural heritage sites and/or their settings adversely affected by water resource options including through hydrological change from abstraction</p> <p>b) Provision of access to/ or recording of, assets and communication/interpretation of interest features where appropriate</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT24 No unauthorised physical damage or alteration of the context of cultural heritage features due to Irish Water activities</li> <li>PT25 All schemes developed applying best practice approaches for consultation, desk study and investigation and mitigation for cultural heritage and archaeological interest</li> </ul> | Irish Water<br>(including project level information)<br>Archaeological Survey of Ireland Sites and Monuments Record | Irish Water    |
| Geology and soils | <p><b>PL GS</b></p> <p>a) Area of geological site affected by water resource options</p> <p>b) Total area of soil removed or reused on schemes</p> <p>c) Area of contaminated land restored, or soils removed</p> <p>d) Area within catchment management initiative where soil is to be improved for example by reducing soil loss/erosion, reducing artificial fertiliser use, increasing soil carbon and increasing native woodland planting</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PT26 No loss of statutory and non-statutory geological sites of interest</li> <li>PT27 Minimal disturbance or loss of high-quality land as a result of the Framework Work and minimal net loss of soil resources</li> <li>PT28 Catchment areas where raw water quality issues have</li> </ul>                                  | Irish Water<br>(including project level information)  | Irish Water    |

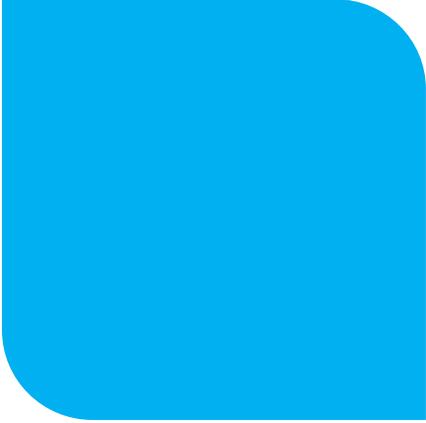
| SEA topics | SEA Project level indicators | SEA Project targets  | Source data | Responsibility |
|------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|
|            |                              | <p>been improved though soil and land management changes</p> |             |                |



11



**Next Steps**



## 11 Next Steps

This SEA Environmental Report (including the Study Area Environmental Review appendices), along with the NIS and draft Regional Plan are available for comment and review during the current consultation period. The process and deadline for submitting observations are set out on the Irish Water website.

Following the completion of the consultation period, all comments will be reviewed and considered as part of finalising the Regional Plan. Responses to the consultation comments will be reported in a Post Consultation Report.

SEA requirements and consultation comments will be taken into account in finalising the Regional Plan. Consultation responses and how the SEA has been taken into account will be reported in the SEA Statement published with the final Regional Plan.

### 11.1 Further Information

For more information, please refer to one or more of the communication channels below:

- Draft RWRP-SW webpage on the Irish Water website in English and Irish;
- Information leaflet available in English and Irish;
- Draft RWRP-SW infographic;
- Press release to national and local media;
- Newspaper advert;
- Hard copies of the draft Regional Plan, environmental reports, Non-technical Summary and consultation leaflet made available at planning counters nationally;
- FAQs;
- Freephone number 1800 46 36 76;
- Social media; and
- Correspondence and briefings to:
  - Elected representatives;
  - Local authorities;
  - Environmental authorities;
  - Interested parties; and
  - Media.

This SEA Environmental Report has been prepared on behalf of Irish Water and is available online at the following website:

<https://www.water.ie/nwrp>

Further information requests and written submissions or observations can be sent to Irish Water:

**By post:**

National Water Resources Plan,  
Irish Water,  
PO Box 13216,  
Glenageary,  
Co. Dublin.

**By email:**

[nwrp@water.ie](mailto:nwrp@water.ie)

## Glossary and Acronyms

| Term  | Definition  |
|---|---|
| Abstraction                                     | The process of taking water from any source, including rivers and aquifers  |
| Appropriate Assessment (AA)                     | An assessment required under the Habitats Directive when a plan or project has the potential to affect a European site                  |
| Aquifer   | A water-bearing rock that groundwater can be extracted from   |
| Baseline condition                              | The state of the environment in the absence of the NWRP Framework   |
| Catchment                                       | The total area of land that drains into a watercourse   |
| CFRAM   | Catchment Flood Risk Assessment and Management  |
| CRU   | Commission for Regulation of Utilities  |
| CSO   | Central Statistics Office   |
| Cumulative effect                               | The combined effects from several plans, programmes or policies   |
| Deficit   | The amount of water shortage between supply and demand  |
| Desalination                                    | The process of removing salt from seawater  |
| DHPLG   | Department for Housing, Planning, and Local Government  |
| EBSD  | Economics of Balancing Supply and Demand  |
| EC  | European Commission   |
| Effluent  | Liquid waste or sewage discharged into a river or the sea   |
| Environmental Report (SEA Environmental Report) | The SEA report that documents the effects of measures outlined in a plan  |
| EPA   | Environmental Protection Agency   |
| GIS   | Geographical Information System   |
| Gross Domestic Product (GDP)                    | Gross Domestic Product is a monetary measure of the market value of all goods and services produced in a period (in this case annually) |
| GSI   | Geological Survey Ireland   |
| IGH   | Irish Geological Heritage   |
| Invasive species                                | Non-native species that out-compete native species to the detriment of an ecosystem   |
| LSEs  | Likely Significant Effects  |
| MCA   | Multi-Criteria Analysis   |
| Mitigation                                      | The implementation of measures designed to reduce the predicted effects of a plan or project on the environment                         |
| MI/d  | Mega litres per day   |
| NAF   | National Adaptation Framework   |

| Term  | Definition   |
|---|--|
| National Climate Change Adaptation Framework        | National Climate Change Adaptation Framework   |
| National Water Resources Plan (NWRP)                | A plan developed by water companies to deliver a long-term provision of water to accommodate the impacts of population growth, drought, their environmental obligations and climate change uncertainty in order to balance supply and demand for water. These are produced cyclically, at least every five years, with a minimum 25-year planning horizon. |
| NHA   | National Heritage Area   |
| Natura Impact Statement (NIS)                       | The statement prepared following AA of European sites as required under the Habitats Directive, which presents information on the assessment and the process of collating data on a project and its potential significant impacts on European sites.   |
| NIAH  | National Inventory of Architectural Heritage   |
| NPV   | Net Present Value  |
| NPWS  | National Parks and Wildlife Service  |
| OPW   | Office of Public Works   |
| PCC   | Per Capita Consumption   |
| pNHA  | Proposed National Heritage Area  |
| Ramsar site   | An international designation for an important wetland site under the Ramsar Convention   |
| RSES  | Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies   |
| River Basin District                                | The area of land and sea, made up of one or more neighbouring river basins together with their associated groundwater and coastal waters, which is identified under Article 3(1) as the main unit for management of river basins   |
| River Basin Management Plan (RBMP)                  | A key element to the WFD, taking an integrated approach to the protection, improvement and sustainable use of the water environment; including all surface water and groundwater bodies  |
| RMP   | Record of Monuments and Places   |
| RPS   | Record of Protected Structures   |
| Special Area of Conservation (SAC)                  | An international designation for habitats and/or species under the Habitats Directive  |
| Special Protection Area (SPA)                       | A site of international importance for birds, designated as required by the Birds Directive  |
| Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) Objectives | Methodological measures against which the effects of the NWRP can be tested  |
| Supply Demand Balance (SDB)                         | The SDB is the deficit or surplus between the supply and demand both now and over the 25-year horizon  |

| Term                           | Definition   |
|--------------------------------|--|
| UKWIR                          | UK Water Industry Research   |
| UN                             | United Nations   |
| UNESCO                         | United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation   |
| WFD                            | Water Framework Directive  |
| Water resource management      | The management of water sources and demands to minimise any deficit between the two  |
| Water Resource Management Plan | A plan designed to identify water deficits and outline measures that can reduce the deficit  |
| Water Resource Zone (WRZ)      | The largest possible zone in which all resources, including external transfers, can be shared and all customers experience a similar risk of supply failure from a resource shortfall  |
| WSSP                           | Water Supply Strategic Plan  |
| Water Supply Zone              | The area supplied by an individual water supply scheme. This typically includes one or more abstractions (from a river, lake or groundwater), a treatment plant, storage in reservoirs and the distribution pipe network to deliver the water to each household or business. |
| WTP                            | Water Treatment Plant  |
| WwTP(s)                        | Wastewater Treatment Plant   |

## References

- Ask about Ireland. 2017. *Land Use in Ireland*. Accessed: 05/09/2017. Available at: <http://www.askaboutireland.ie/reading-room/life-society/farming/farming-in-ireland-overvi/land-use-in-ireland/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2011. *Census 2011: (Profile 1 – Town and Country) Population density in terms of 1km2 grid cells, 2011*. Accessed 28/06/2017. Available at: <https://www.cso.ie/en/census/census2011griddataset/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2016. *E2014: Population Density and Area Size 2016 by Towns by Size, Census Year and Statistic*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.cso.ie/en/releasesandpublications/ep/p-cp2tc/cp2pdm/pd/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2020a. *Irish Life Tables 2015-2017*. [Online]. [Accessed: 18/01/22]. Available from: <https://www.cso.ie/en/releasesandpublications/er/ilt/irishlifetablesno172015-2017/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2020b. *Physical activity of persons aged 15 years and over*. [Online]. [Accessed: 05/10/21]. Available from: <https://data.cso.ie/table/IH292>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2020c. *New Dwelling Completions: Quarter 3 2020*. [Online]. [Accessed: 15/10/21]. Available from: <https://www.cso.ie/en/releasesandpublications/er/ndc/newdwellingcompletionsq32020/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2021a. *County Incomes and Regional GDP 2018*. [Online]. [Accessed: 19/01/22]. Available from: <https://www.cso.ie/en/releasesandpublications/er/cirgdp/countyincomesandregionalgdp2018/>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2021b. *QLF08 - Persons aged 15 years and over*. [Online]. [Accessed: 18/01/22]. Available from: <https://data.cso.ie/table/QLF08>
- Central Statistics Office (CSO). 2021c. *New Dwelling Completions: Quarter 3 2021*. [Online]. [Accessed: 19/01/22]. Available from: <https://www.cso.ie/en/releasesandpublications/er/ndc/newdwellingcompletionsq32021/>
- CIRIA C532: *Control of Water Pollution from Construction Sites, Guidance for Consultants and Contractors*
- Cork City County Council. 2019. *Cork City Council Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019-2024*. [Online]. [Accessed: 01/10/21]. Available from: <https://www.corkcity.ie/en/media-folder/environment/final-cork-city-council-climate-change-adaptation-strategy-30-sept-2019-.pdf>
- Cork County Council. 2019. *Cork County Council Climate adaptation strategy 2019-2024*. [Online]. [Accessed: 01/10/21]. Available from: <https://www.corkcoco.ie/sites/default/files/2020-09/cork-county-council-climate-adaptation-strategy-2019-2024.pdf>
- Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine, 2015. *Food Wise 2025*. Accessed: 17/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.agriculture.gov.ie/media/migration/foodindustrydevelopmenttrademarkets/agri-foodandtheeconomy/foodwise2025/report/FoodWise2025.pdf>
- Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine, 2015. *Forestry Programme 2014-2020: Ireland*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.agriculture.gov.ie/media/migration/forestry/forestryprogramme2014-2020/IRELANDForestryProgramme20142020230215.pdf>

Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine. 2010. *Food Harvest 2020*. Accessed: 17/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.agriculture.gov.ie/media/migration/foodindustrydevelopmenttrademarkets/agri-foodandtheeconomy/foodharvest2020/2020FoodHarvestEng240810.pdf>

Department of Agriculture. 2016. *Fact Sheet on Irish Agriculture – February 2016*. Accessed: 05/09/2017. Available at: <https://www.agriculture.gov.ie/media/migration/publications/2016/February2016Factsheet170216.pdf>

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht (now known as Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht), 2015. *National Landscape Strategy for Ireland 2015-2025*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.chg.gov.ie/heritage/built-heritage/national-landscape-strategy/>

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, 2011. *Actions for Biodiversity 2011-2016, Ireland's National Biodiversity Plan*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/national-biodiversity-plan-english.pdf>

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, 2015. *Interim Review of the Implementation of Actions for Biodiversity 2011-2016*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at: [https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/Biodiversity\\_Plan\\_Interim\\_Review\\_2011-2016.pdf](https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/Biodiversity_Plan_Interim_Review_2011-2016.pdf)

Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. 2020. *Historic Environment Viewer*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <http://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/>

Department of Business, Enterprise and Innovation. 2017. *Action Plan for Jobs 2017*. Accessed 11/07/2018. Available at: <https://dbei.gov.ie/en/Publications/Action-Plan-for-Jobs-2017.html#>

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2018. *Local Authority Adaptation Strategy Development Guidelines*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/documents/LA%20Adaptation%20Guidelines.pdf>

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2012. *Our Sustainable Future*. Accessed 11/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/environment/topics/sustainable-development/our-sustainable-future/Pages/default.aspx>

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2013. *National Policy Position on Climate Action and Low Carbon Development*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/National-Policy-Position.aspx>

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2017. *National Mitigation Plan*. Accessed 12/02/2018. Available at: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/documents/National%20Mitigation%20Plan%202017.pdf>

Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment. 2018. *National Adaptation Framework: Planning for a Climate Resilient Ireland*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/documents/National%20Adaptation%20Framework.pdf>

Department of Communications, Marine and Natural Resources. 2007. *Government White Paper: Delivering a Sustainable Energy Future for Ireland – The Energy Policy Framework 2007-2020*. Accessed 11/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.teagasc.ie/media/website/crops/crops/EnergyWhitePaper12March2007.pdf>

Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. 2017. *National Biodiversity Action Plan 2017-2021*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at:

<https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf>

Department of Environment, Community and Local Government. 2012. *National Climate Change Adaptation Framework: Building Resilience to Climate Change*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Documents/4/National%20Climate%20Change%20Adaptation%20Framework.pdf>

Department of Environment, Heritage and Local Government. 2010. *Appropriate Assessment of Plans and Projects in Ireland – Guidance for Planning Authorities*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: [https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS\\_2009\\_AA\\_Guidance.pdf](https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS_2009_AA_Guidance.pdf)

Department of Health. 2013. *Healthy Ireland: A Framework for Improved Health and Wellbeing 2013 – 2025*. Available at: <http://health.gov.ie/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/HealthyIrelandBrochureWA2.pdf>

Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government (DPHLG). 2018. *River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021*. [Online]. [Accessed: 22/03/2021]. Available from: <https://www.gov.ie/en/publication/429a79-river-basin-management-plan-2018-2021/?referrer=http://www.housing.gov.ie/water/water-quality/river-basin-management-plans/river-basin-management-plan-2018-2021>

Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government. 2017. *Nitrates Action Programme, 3rd Review*. Accessed: 02/08/2018. Available at: <https://www.housing.gov.ie/search/archived/current?query=nitrate%20action%20programme>

Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government. 2019b. *Water Quality and Water Services Infrastructure: Climate Change Sectoral Adaptation Plan*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: [https://www.dccae.gov.ie/documents/Water\\_Quality\\_and\\_Water\\_Services\\_Infrastructure\\_Climate\\_Adaptation\\_Plan.pdf](https://www.dccae.gov.ie/documents/Water_Quality_and_Water_Services_Infrastructure_Climate_Adaptation_Plan.pdf)

Department of Housing, Planning and Local Governments. 2019a. *Public Consultation on the Significant Water Management Issues for the third cycle River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2022-2027*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.housing.gov.ie/water/water-quality/water-framework-directive/public-consultation-significant-water-management>

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. 2017. *Public Consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland (2018-2021)*. Accessed: 12/09/2017. Available at: [http://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft\\_river\\_basin\\_management\\_plan\\_1.pdf](http://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft_river_basin_management_plan_1.pdf)

Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. 2017. *River Basin Management Plan for Ireland (2018-2021)*. Accessed: 19/06/2018. Available at: [http://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/publications/files/rbmp\\_full\\_reportweb.pdf](http://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/publications/files/rbmp_full_reportweb.pdf)

Department of Public Expenditure and Reform. 2017. *Capital Investment Plan 2016 – 2021*.

Department of Public Expenditure and Reform. 2019. *Public Spending Code: A Guide to Evaluating, Planning and Managing Current Expenditure*. Accessed: 14/05/2020. Available at: <https://www.gov.ie/en/publication/public-spending-code/>

Department of the Environment and Local Government, 2002. *National Spatial Strategy for Ireland, 2002-2020; People, Places and Potential*. Available at: <http://nss.ie/pdfs/Completea.pdf>

Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport. 2015. *Tourism Policy Statement; People, Place and Policy – Growing Tourism to 2025*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.dttas.ie/sites/default/files/publications/tourism/english/people-place-and-policy-growing-tourism-2025/people-place-and-policy-growing-tourism-2025.pdf>

Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport. 2016. *Tourism Action Plan 2016 -2018*. Accessed 11/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.dttas.ie/sites/default/files/tourism/Tourism%20Action%20Plan%20-%20Final.pdf>

Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport. 2016. *Tourism*. Accessed: 11/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.dttas.ie/tourism>

Department of Transport, Tourism and Sport. 2019. *People, Place and Policy - Growing Tourism to 2025*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://assets.gov.ie/15792/8b462712683748e7bce6c6c7d5c7ecd2a.pdf>

EC Environment Directorate-General. 2000. *Managing Natura 2000 Sites: The Provisions of Article 6 of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/provision\\_of\\_art6\\_en.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/provision_of_art6_en.pdf)

EFTEC. 2012. *Benefits Assessment Guidance: User Guide*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20140328154217/http://cdn.environment-agency.gov.uk/geho0312bwdz-e-e.pdf>

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 2020. *Air Quality in Ireland 2019*. [Online]. [Accessed: 21/12/20]. Available from: <https://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/quality/>

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). n.d. *Environmental Sensitivity Mapping*. [Online]. [Accessed: 23/03/21]. Available from: <http://gis.epa.ie/GetData/Download>

Environmental Protection Agency Research. 2015. *Report No. 159, Ensemble of regional climate model projections for Ireland*. Accessed 21/07/2017. Available at: [http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/research/climate/EPA%20159\\_Ensemble%20of%20regional%20climate%20model%20projections%20for%20Ireland.pdf](http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/research/climate/EPA%20159_Ensemble%20of%20regional%20climate%20model%20projections%20for%20Ireland.pdf)

Environmental Protection Agency, 2020. *SEA Pack*. Accessed 07/05/2020. Available at: <http://www.epa.ie/pubs/advice/ea/seapack.html>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2010. *The Provision and Quality of Drinking Water in Ireland: A Report for the Year 2010*. Available at: <http://www.meath.ie/media/Media,50445,en.pdf>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2012. *CORINE Landcover Final Report*. Available at: [http://www.epa.ie/pubs/data/corinedata/CLC2012\\_IE\\_Final\\_Report.pdf](http://www.epa.ie/pubs/data/corinedata/CLC2012_IE_Final_Report.pdf)

Environmental Protection Agency. 2013. *EPA Integrated Biodiversity Impact Assessment*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/natura\\_2000\\_assess\\_en.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/natura_2000_assess_en.pdf)

Environmental Protection Agency. 2013. *Ireland's Greenhouse Gas Emission Projections: 2012 – 2030*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: [https://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/airemissions/EPA\\_GHG\\_Emission\\_Proj\\_pub\\_2013\\_FINAL.pdf](https://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/airemissions/EPA_GHG_Emission_Proj_pub_2013_FINAL.pdf)

Environmental Protection Agency. 2015. *Developing and Assessing Alternatives in Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA)*. Available at: <http://www.epa.ie/pubs/advice/ea/developingandassessingalternativesinsea.html>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2016a. *State of the Environment Report*. Accessed: 24/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.epa.ie/irelandsenvironment/stateoftheenvironmentreport/>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2016b. *Air Quality in Ireland 2016: Indicators of Air Quality*. Accessed: 24/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/quality/Air%20Quality%20In%20Ireland%202016.pdf>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2017. *Guidelines on the information to be contained in Environmental Impact Assessment Reports [DRAFT]*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.epa.ie/pubs/advice/ea/EPA%20EIAR%20Guidelines.pdf>

Environmental Protection Agency. 2017. *Ireland's Greenhouse Gas Emission Projections 2016-2035*. Available at: [http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/airemissions/ghgprojections2016-2035/EPA\\_2017\\_GHG\\_Emission\\_Projections\\_Summary\\_Report.pdf](http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/air/airemissions/ghgprojections2016-2035/EPA_2017_GHG_Emission_Projections_Summary_Report.pdf)

European Commission. 1992. *Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC) on the Conservation of Natural Habitats and of Wild Flora and Fauna*.

European Commission. 2000. *WFD Directive (2000/60/EC) on establishing a framework for community action in the field of water policy*.

European Commission. 2001. *SEA Directive (2001/42/EC) on assessment of the effects of certain plans and programmes on the environment*.

European Commission. 2002. *Assessment of Plans and Projects Significantly Affecting Natura 2000 sites - Methodological Guidance on the Provisions of Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: [http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/natura\\_2000\\_assess\\_en.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/natura_2000_assess_en.pdf)

European Commission. 2002. *Directive (2002/49/EC) relating to the assessment and management of environmental noise*.

European Commission. 2008. *Directive (2008/98/EC) on Waste (Waste Framework Directive)*.

European Commission. 2008. *Directive 2008/50/EC on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe*.

European Commission. 2011. *The EU Biodiversity Strategy to 2020*. Accessed 17/07/2018. Available at: <http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/info/pubs/docs/brochures/2020%20Biod%20brochure%20final%20lowres.pdf>

European Commission. 2013. *Green Infrastructure Strategy: Enhancing Europe's Natural Capital*.

European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 [SI. 477]

European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) Regulations 2004 (S.I. No. 435 of 2004) as amended by the European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) (Amendment) Regulations 2011 (S.I. No. 200 of 2011).

*European Communities (Good Agricultural Practices for the Protection of Waters) Regulations, 2006 as amended (S.I. No. 378 of 2006)*

Fáilte Ireland. 2009. *Determination of Waters of National Tourism Significance and Associated Water Quality Status*. Accessed 19/07/2017. Available at: [http://swanireland.ie/download/resources/the\\_economics\\_of\\_water/Failte-Ireland-Water-Quality-Status-Report.pdf](http://swanireland.ie/download/resources/the_economics_of_water/Failte-Ireland-Water-Quality-Status-Report.pdf)

- Fáilte Ireland. 2016. *Tourism Development & Innovation: A Strategy for Investment 2016-2022*. Accessed 02/02/2018. Available at: [http://www.failteireland.ie/FailteIreland/media/WebsiteStructure/Documents/2\\_Develop\\_Your\\_Business/6\\_Funding/FI-Tourism-Investment-Strategy-Final-07-06-16.pdf](http://www.failteireland.ie/FailteIreland/media/WebsiteStructure/Documents/2_Develop_Your_Business/6_Funding/FI-Tourism-Investment-Strategy-Final-07-06-16.pdf)
- Fáilte Ireland. 2020a. *Ireland's Hidden Heartlands*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.failteireland.ie/IrelandsHiddenHeartlands.aspx>
- Fáilte Ireland. 2020b. *The Wild Atlantic Way*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.failteireland.ie/Wild-Atlantic-Way.aspx>
- Geoba.se. 2017. *Ireland, Life Expectancy 1942*. Accessed: 25/07/2017. Available at: <http://www.geoba.se/country.php?cc=IE&year=2042>
- Geological Survey of Ireland. 2017. *IGH Programme*. Accessed: 25/07/2017. Available at: <http://www.gsi.ie/Programmes/Heritage+and+Planning/Heritage/The+IGH+Programme.html>
- Government of Ireland. 2018. *Ireland 2040 Our Plan: National Planning Framework*. Accessed: 16/03/2018. Available at: <http://www.gov.ie/en/project-ireland-2040/>
- Government of Ireland. 2018. *Ireland 2040: Our Plan, National Development Plan 2018-2027*. Accessed: 16/03/2018. Available at: <http://www.gov.ie/en/project-ireland-2040/>
- Government of Ireland. 2021. *myProjectIreland: Project Ireland 2040*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/02/22]. Available from: <https://geohive.maps.arcgis.com/apps/MapSeries/index.html?appid=f05a07c5a0324b1a887cd9d5d7103e22>
- Healthy Ireland. 2016. *Healthy Ireland Survey*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.healthyiireland.ie/accessibility/healthy-ireland-survey/>
- Hickey, D. 2016. *Ireland has great woodlands but has the lowest forest cover of all European countries*, *Irish Examiner*. Accessed 20/07/2017. Available at: <http://www.irishexaminer.com/lifestyle/outdoors/donal-hickey/ireland-has-great-woodland-but-has-the-lowest-forest-cover-of-all-european-countries-389700.html>
- Hooban, B. 2021. *A Point Prevalence Survey of Antibiotic Resistance in the Irish Environment, 2018-2019*. *Environment International* (152). [Online]. [Accessed: 13/08/21]. Available at: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016041202100091X>
- Iarnród Éireann. 2018. *Network Statement*. Accessed: 18/09/2017. Available at: [http://www.irishrail.ie/media/ie\\_2018\\_network\\_statement\\_\(final\).pdf](http://www.irishrail.ie/media/ie_2018_network_statement_(final).pdf)
- Inland Fisheries Ireland. 2015. *National Strategy for Angling Development 2015-2020*. Accessed 02/02/2018. Available at: <https://www.fisheriesireland.ie/national-strategy-for-angling-development/607-nationalstrategyforanglingdevelopment.html>
- Inland Fisheries Ireland. 2016. *Guidelines on Protection of Fisheries during Construction Works in and Adjacent to Waters*. Accessed 14/05/20. Available at: <https://www.fisheriesireland.ie/documents/624-guidelines-on-protection-of-fisheries-during-construction-works-in-and-adjacent-to-waters/file.html>
- Ireland GDP – *Gross Domestic Product, Ireland*. Accessed:25/07/2018. Available at: <https://countryeconomy.com/gdp/ireland>
- Irish Water, 2021. *Biodiversity Action Plan*. [online] Available at: [Biodiversity Action Plan](#) [Accessed 6 May 2021].

Irish Water. 2014. *Capital Investment Plan 2014-2016*. Accessed: 10/06/2017. Available at: <https://www.water.ie/news/proposed-capital-investme/>

Irish Water. 2015. *Irish Water Business Plan; Transforming Water Services in Ireland to 2021*. Available at: <https://www.water.ie/projects-plans/our-plans/irish-water-business-plan/>

Irish Water. 2017. *Capital Investment Plan 2017-2021*. Accessed: 08/11/2017. Available at: [https://www.cru.ie/document\\_group/decision-on-irish-water-revenue-for-2017-to-2018/](https://www.cru.ie/document_group/decision-on-irish-water-revenue-for-2017-to-2018/)

Irish Water. 2022. Technical Note: Groundwater Summary Report – Potential impacts on GW Bodies due to Irish Water Groundwater Abstraction Scheme.

Kelly-Quinn, M. and Reynolds, J.D. 2020. *Ireland's Rivers*. Dublin, University College Dublin.

Kerry County Council. 2019. *Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019-2024*. [Online]. [Accessed: 01/10/21]. Available from: <http://docstore.kerrycoco.ie/KCCWebsite/environment/climate.pdf>

Limerick City and County Council. 2019. *Limerick Climate Action Strategy*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.limerick.ie/sites/default/files/media/documents/2019-09/Limerick-City-and-County-Council-Climate-Change-Adaptation-Strategy-2019-2024.pdf>

Limerick City and County Council. 2020. *Experience Limerick*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.limerick.ie/discover/visiting/experience-limerick>

McCormack, T., Naughton, O., Bradford, R., Companyà, J., Morrissey, P., Gill, L., Lee, M., 2020. *GW Flood Project: Monitoring, Modelling and Mapping Karst Groundwater Flooding in Ireland*, Geological Survey Ireland Report. [Accessed: 20/08/21]. Available from: [https://secure.dccae.gov.ie/GSI\\_DOWNLOAD/Groundwater/Reports/GWFlood\\_Report\\_July2020\\_c.pdf](https://secure.dccae.gov.ie/GSI_DOWNLOAD/Groundwater/Reports/GWFlood_Report_July2020_c.pdf)

Met Éireann. 2019. *Climate of Ireland*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.met.ie/climate/climate-of-ireland>

Mooney, D. et al. 2021. An analysis of the spatio-temporal occurrence of anthelmintic veterinary drug residues in groundwater. *Science of the Total Environment* (769). [Online]. [Accessed: 13/08/21]. Available at: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969720383376>

National Biodiversity Data Centre. 2014. *Ireland's invasive and non-native species – trends in introductions*. Accessed: 24/10/2018. Available at: <http://www.biodiversityireland.ie/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/Trends-Report-2013.pdf>

National Biodiversity Data Centre. 2021. *National Invasive Species Database*. [Online]. [Accessed 13/21]. Available from: <https://maps.biodiversityireland.ie/Dataset/66>

National Monuments Service, (n.d) *National Monuments; How many National Monuments are in State care*. Accessed 20/07/2018. Available at: <https://www.archaeology.ie/how-many-national-monuments-are-state-care-0>

National Parks and Wildlife Service. 2013. *The Status of Protected EU Habitats and Species in Ireland. Overview Volume 1*. Unpublished Report, National Parks & Wildlife Services. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.

National Parks and Wildlife Service. 2015. *National Peatlands Strategy*. Available at: <https://www.npws.ie/peatlands-and-turf-cutting/peatlands-council/national-peatlands-strategy>

National Parks and Wildlife Service. 2016a. *Special Areas of Conservation*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.npws.ie/protected-sites/sac>

National Parks and Wildlife Service. 2016b. *Special Areas of Conservation; SAC datasheets*. Accessed: 24/10/2018. Available at: <http://www.npws.ie/protected-sites/sac>

National Tourism Development Authority. 2016. *Tourism Development & Innovation: A strategy for investment 2016-2022*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.failteireland.ie/FailteIreland/media/WebsiteStructure/Documents/Irelands%20Ancient%20East/FI-Tourism-Investment-Strategy-Final-07-06-16.pdf>

Nelson, B., Cummins, S., Fay, L., Jeffrey, R., Kelly, S., Kingston, N., Lockhart, N., Marnell, F., Tierney, D. and Wyse Jackson, M. 2019. *Checklists of protected and threatened species in Ireland*. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 116. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/iwm-116-checklists-protected-threatened-species-2019.pdf>

Noone, S., Broderick, C., Duffy, C., Matthews, T., Wilby, R.L. and Murphy, C. 2017. *A 250-year drought catalogue for the island of Ireland (1765–2015)*. Int. J. Climatol, 37: 239–254. doi:10.1002/joc.4999

NPWS. 2016. *Special Protection Areas*. Accessed: 20/07/2018. Available at: <http://www.npws.ie/protected-sites/spa>

Office of Public Works, 2018, Flood Maps, Accessed 17/07/2018, Available at: <http://www.floodinfo.ie/map/floodmaps/>

Scottish Environment Protection Agency. 2016. *Strategic Environmental Assessment, SEPA Guidance Note 4, Guidance on consideration of material assets in Strategic Environmental Assessment*. Available at: <https://www.sepa.org.uk/media/219432/lups-sea-gu4-consideration-of-material-assets-in-sea.pdf>

Sleeman, A, MacDonnell, B. and Gatley, S. 2004. Understanding Earth processes, Rocks and the Geological History of Ireland: A Companion to the 1:1,000,000 Scale Bedrock Geological Map of Ireland [Online]. Accessed: 16/08/21. Available from: <https://www.gsi.ie/en-ie/publications/Pages/Understanding-Earth-Processes-Rocks-and-the-Geology-of-Ireland.aspx>

Sustainable Development Council. 2010. *Creating Green Infrastructure for Ireland; Enhancing Capital for Human Wellbeing*. Accessed: 12/02/2018. Available at: [http://edepositireland.ie/bitstream/handle/2262/71873/Comhar\\_27\\_2010.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y](http://edepositireland.ie/bitstream/handle/2262/71873/Comhar_27_2010.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y)

Teagasc. 2016. *Agriculture in Ireland*. Accessed: 08/02/2018. Available at: <https://www.teagasc.ie/rural-economy/rural-economy/agri-food-business/agriculture-in-ireland/>

Tipperary County Council. 2019. *Tipperary Climate Action Strategy*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: [https://www.tipperarycoco.ie/sites/default/files/Publications/Climate%20Adaptation%20Strategy\\_final.pdf](https://www.tipperarycoco.ie/sites/default/files/Publications/Climate%20Adaptation%20Strategy_final.pdf)

Tipperary Tourism. 2020. *About Tipperary*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from: <https://tipperary.com/about-tipperary/>

Tourism Ireland. 2017. *2016 Facts & Figures*. Accessed: 27/09/2017. Available at: <https://www.tourismireland.com/TourismIreland/media/Tourism-Ireland/Press%20Releases/Press%20Releases%202017/Facts-and-Figures-2016.pdf?ext=.pdf>

UKTAG. 2013. *UK Technical Advisory Group on the Water Framework Directive Final recommendations on new and updated biological standards*. [Online]. [Accessed: 06/01/20]. Available from:

[http://www.wfduk.org/sites/default/files/Media/UKTAG%20Final%20recommendations%20on%20biological%20stds\\_20131030.PDF](http://www.wfduk.org/sites/default/files/Media/UKTAG%20Final%20recommendations%20on%20biological%20stds_20131030.PDF)

UKWIR. 2012. *Strategic Environmental Assessment and Habitat Regulations Assessment – Guidance for Water Resource Management Plans and Drought Plans*.

UKWIR. 2012. *Water resource planning guideline: The technical methods and instructions*. Accessed: 19/07/2018. Available at:

[http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20130304134536/http://a0768b4a8a31e106d8b0-50dc802554eb38a24458b98ff72d550b.r19.cf3.rackcdn.com/LIT\\_6932\\_56bc01.pdf](http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20130304134536/http://a0768b4a8a31e106d8b0-50dc802554eb38a24458b98ff72d550b.r19.cf3.rackcdn.com/LIT_6932_56bc01.pdf)

Visit Waterford. n.d. *Explore Waterford*. [Online]. [Accessed: 01/10/21]. Available from:

<https://visitwaterford.com/>

Waterford City and County Council. 2019. *Waterford City and County Council Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019 – 2024*. [Online]. [Accessed: 01/10/21]. Available from:

<https://www.waterfordcouncil.ie/media/environment/WCCC%20Climate%20Change%20Adaptation%20Strategy.PDF>

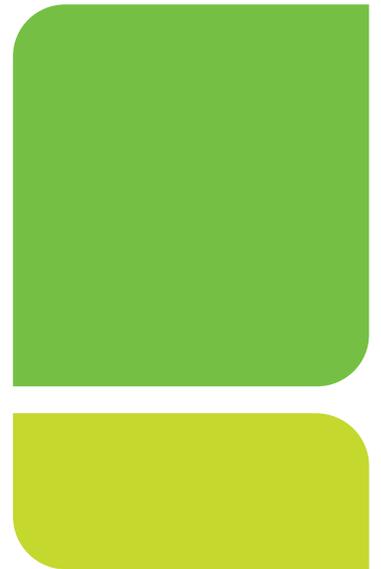
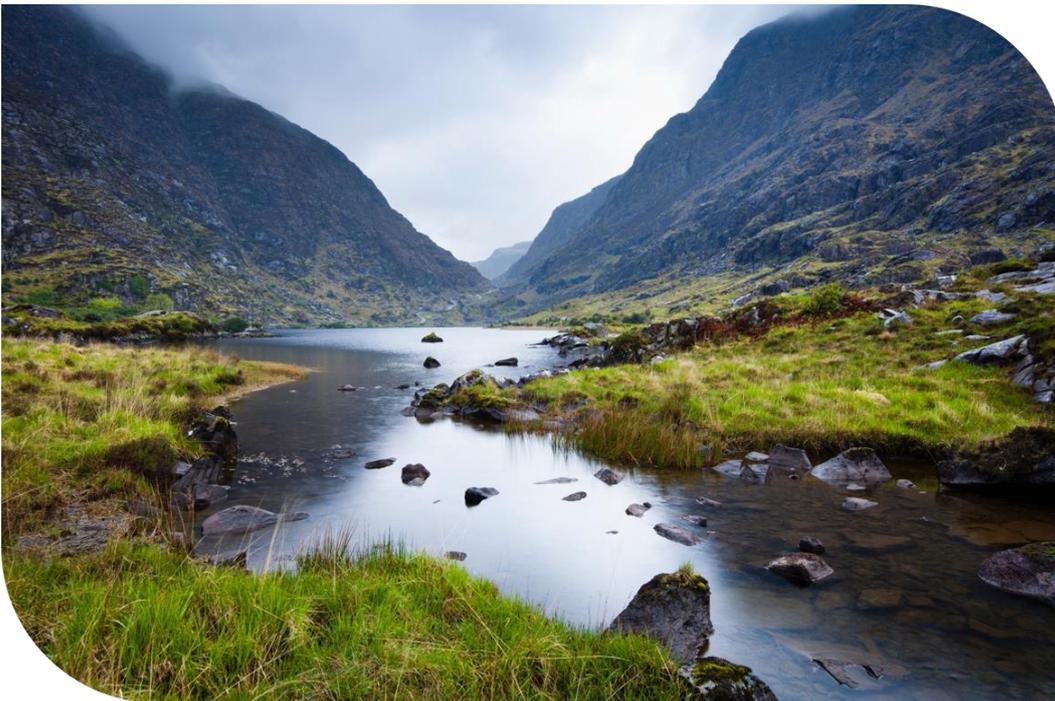
Summer 2022



# Draft Regional Water Resources Plan–South West

Strategic Environmental Assessment

Environmental Report – Appendices A to G



Tionscadal Éireann  
Project Ireland  
**2040**

Data disclaimer: This document uses best available data at time of writing. Some sources may have been updated in the interim period. As data relating to population forecasts and trends are based on information gathered before the Covid 19 Pandemic, monitoring and feedback will be used to capture any updates. The National Water Resources Plan will also align to relevant updates in applicable policy documentation.

Baseline data included in the draft RWRP-EM has been incorporated from numerous sources including but not limited to; National Planning Framework, Central Statistics Office, Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies, Local Authority data sets, Regional Assembly data sets and Irish Water data sets. Data sources will be detailed in the relevant sections of the draft RWRP-EM. 2019 was selected as the base year to align with the planning period (2019-2025) of the NWRP.

© Copyright 2021 Jacobs Engineering Ireland Limited. The concepts and information contained in this document are the property of Jacobs. Use or copying of this document in whole or in part without the written permission of Jacobs constitutes an infringement of copyright.

Limitation: This report has been prepared on behalf of, and for the exclusive use of Jacobs' Client (Irish Water), and is subject to, and issued in accordance with, the provisions of the contract between Jacobs and the Client. Jacobs accepts no liability or responsibility whatsoever for, or in respect of, any use of, or reliance upon, this report by any third party.

## Appendix A Baseline Environment Figures

Figure 5.1a Population, Health and Material Assets (Built) Context – Overview

Figure 5.2a Water Context: Surface Waterbodies – Overview

Figure 5.2b Surface Waterbodies at Risk (EPA, April 2018)

Figure 5.3a Water Context: Groundwater – Overview

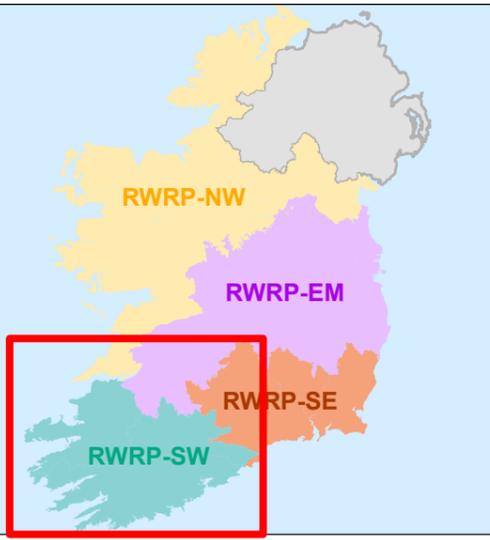
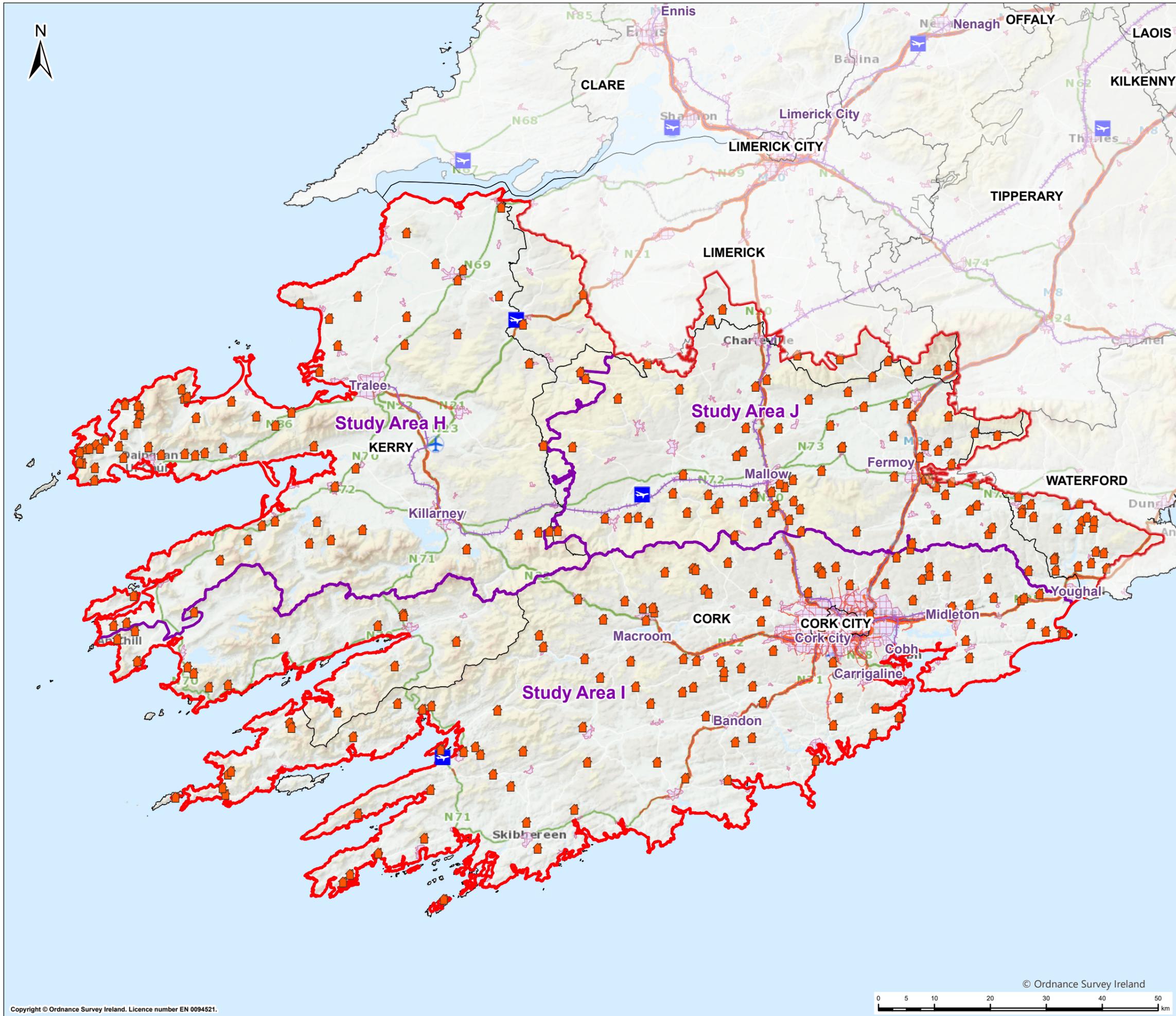
Figure 5.3b Ground Waterbodies at Risk (EPA, April 2018)

Figure 5.4 Water Context: Flood Risk

Figure 5.5 Biodiversity Context: Overview

Figure 5.6 Material Assets (Natural Assets) Context - Overview

Figure 5.7 Hydrogeology



**Legend**

- Settlement
- Water Treatment Plant (WTP)
- Airport
- Railway
- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Local authority boundary

**Road**

- Motorway
- National Road

**Road Average Day-Evening-Night Noise, Round 3**

*Decibel (Db) Value*

- 55-59
- 60-64
- 65-69
- 70-74
- 75+

|      |          |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|----------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 3/4/2022 | FINAL               | MA    | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date     | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST

Drawing Title  
POPULATION, HEALTH AND MATERIAL ASSETS (BUILT) CONTEXT – OVERVIEW

Drawing Status  
FINAL

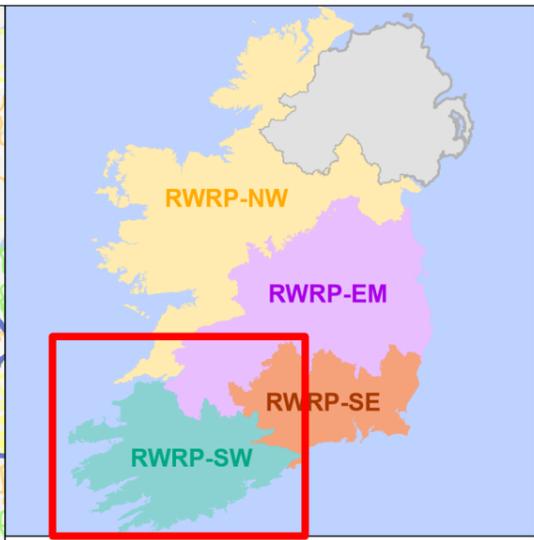
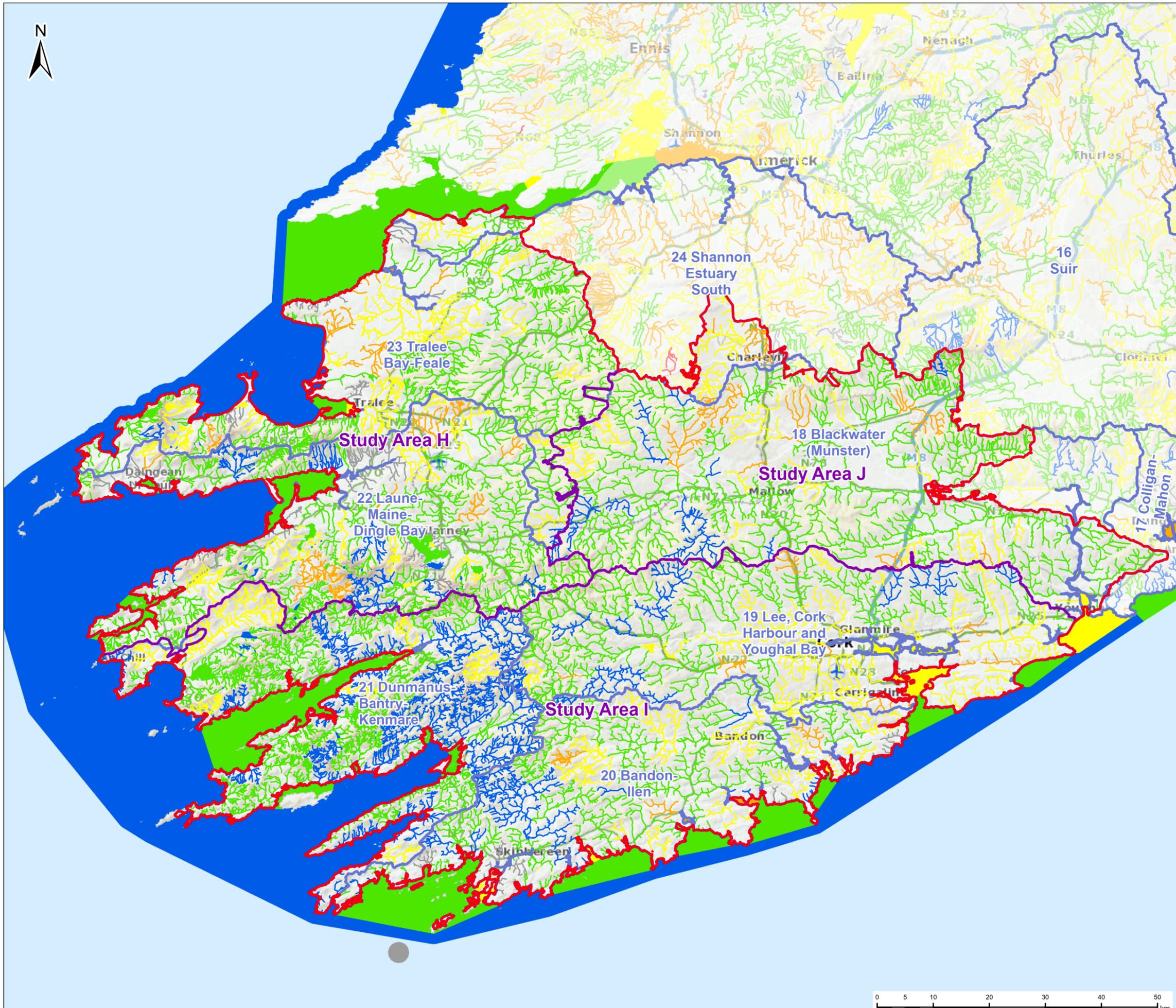
Scale @A3  
1:650,000 | DO NOT SCALE

Filepath  
L:\B221120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\NWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
FIGURE 5.1a

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





**Legend**

- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Water Framework Directive (WFD) Catchment

**WFD River Waterbody**  
Ecological Status or Potential, 2013-2018

- High
- Good
- Moderate
- Poor
- Bad
- Unassigned

**WFD Lake, Transitional or Coastal Waterbody**  
Ecological Status or Potential, 2013-2018

- High
- Good
- Moderate
- Poor
- Bad
- Unassigned

|      |            |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 06/04/2022 | FINAL               | SMD   | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date       | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**WATER CONTEXT:  
SURFACE WATERBODIES - OVERVIEW**

Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

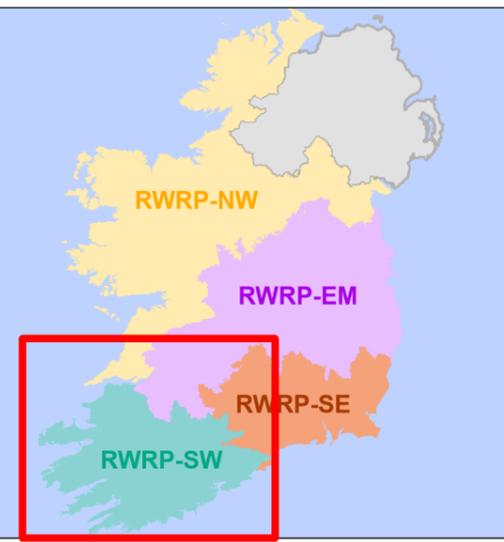
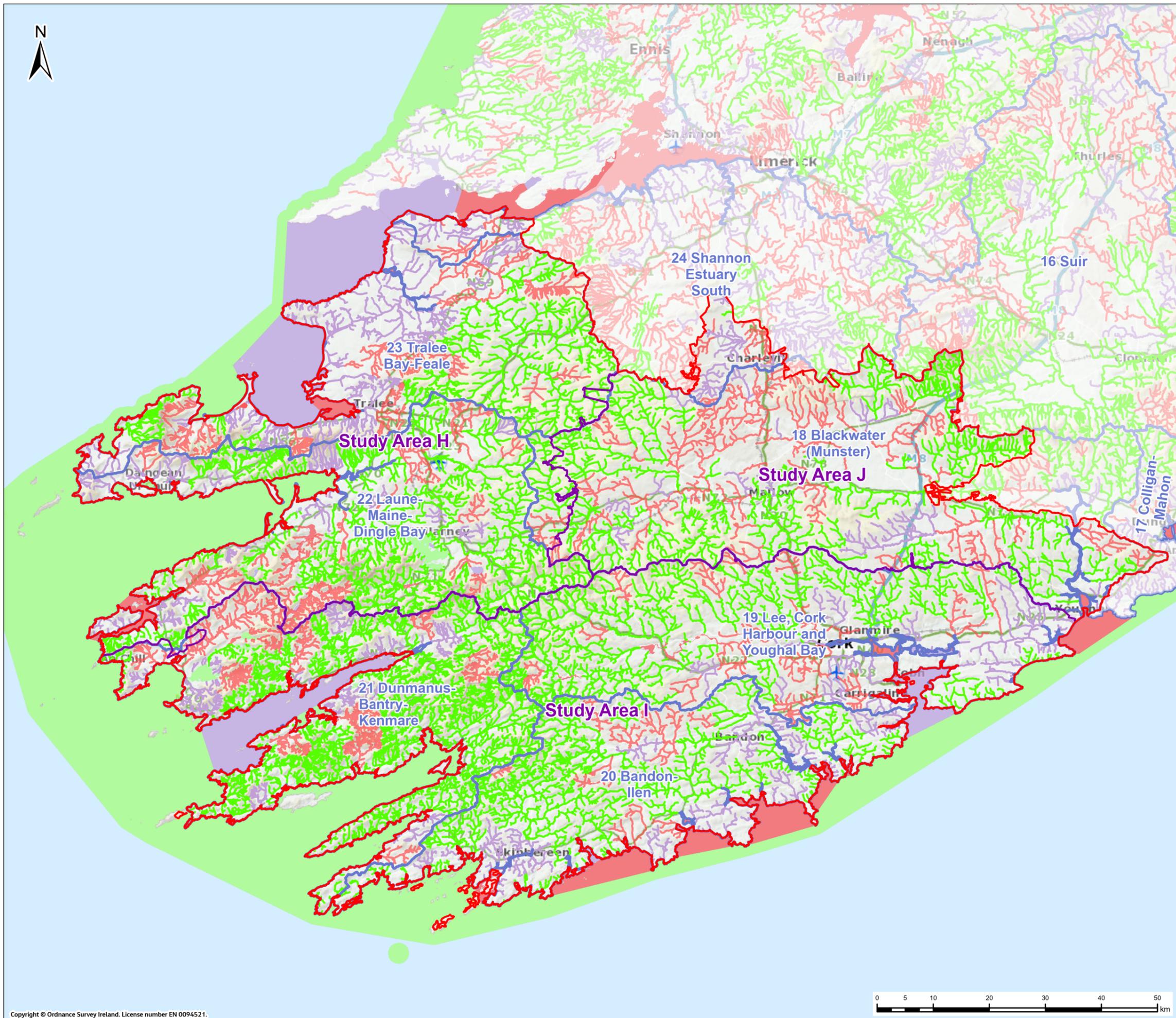
Scale @A3 1:650,000 DO NOT SCALE

Filepath \\gblon0vs01\GISProj\B321120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\WWRP-SW\_SEA\WWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No. **FIGURE 5.2a**

This drawing is not to be used in whole in or part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





**Legend**

- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Water Framework Directive (WFD) Catchment

**WFD River Waterbody**  
Approved Risk Projection

- At risk
- Not at risk
- Review

**WFD Lake, Transitional or Coastal Waterbody**  
Approved Risk Projection

- At risk
- Not at risk
- Review

|      |            |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 06/04/2022 | FINAL               | SMD   | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date       | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**SURFACE WATERBODIES AT RISK (EPA, APRIL 2018)**

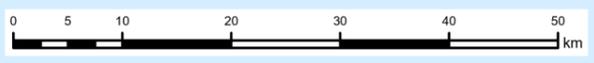
Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

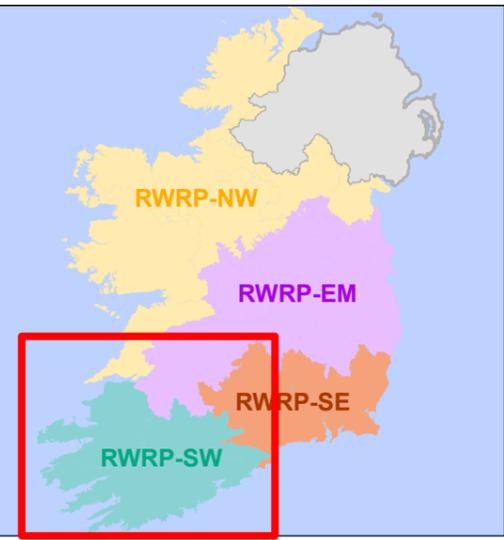
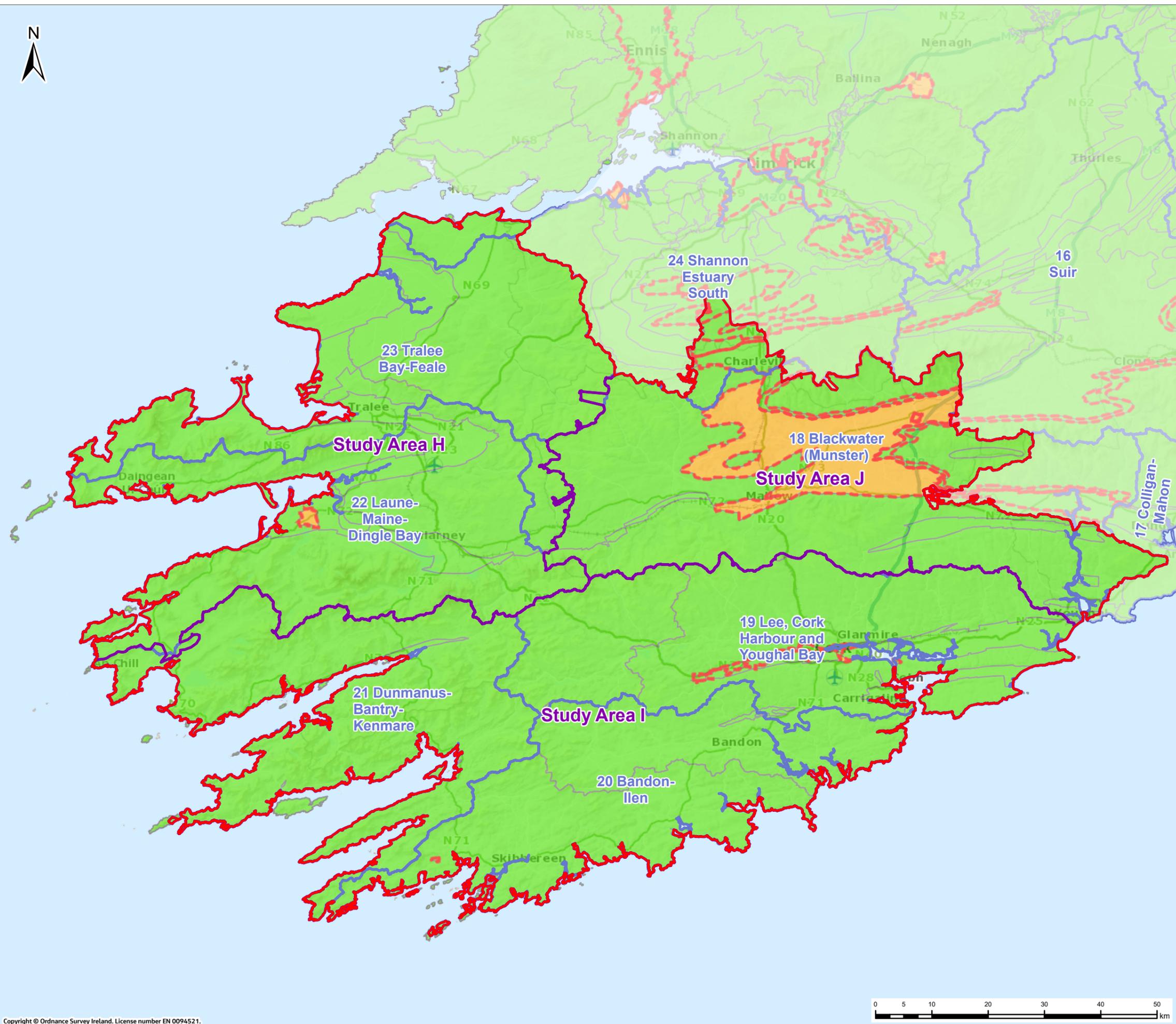
Scale @A3 1:650,000 DO NOT SCALE

Filepath \\gblon0501\GISProj\B321120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\WWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.2b**

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





**Legend**

- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Water Framework Directive (WFD) Catchment

**Ground Waterbody**  
Overall Groundwater Status 2013-2018

- Good
- Poor

**Approved Risk**

- At risk

|      |          |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|----------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 3/4/2022 | FINAL               | SMD   | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date     | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**WATER CONTEXT: GROUNDWATER - OVERVIEW**

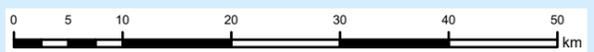
Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

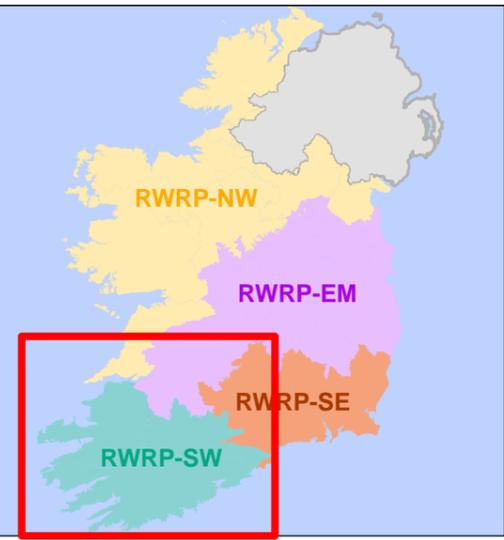
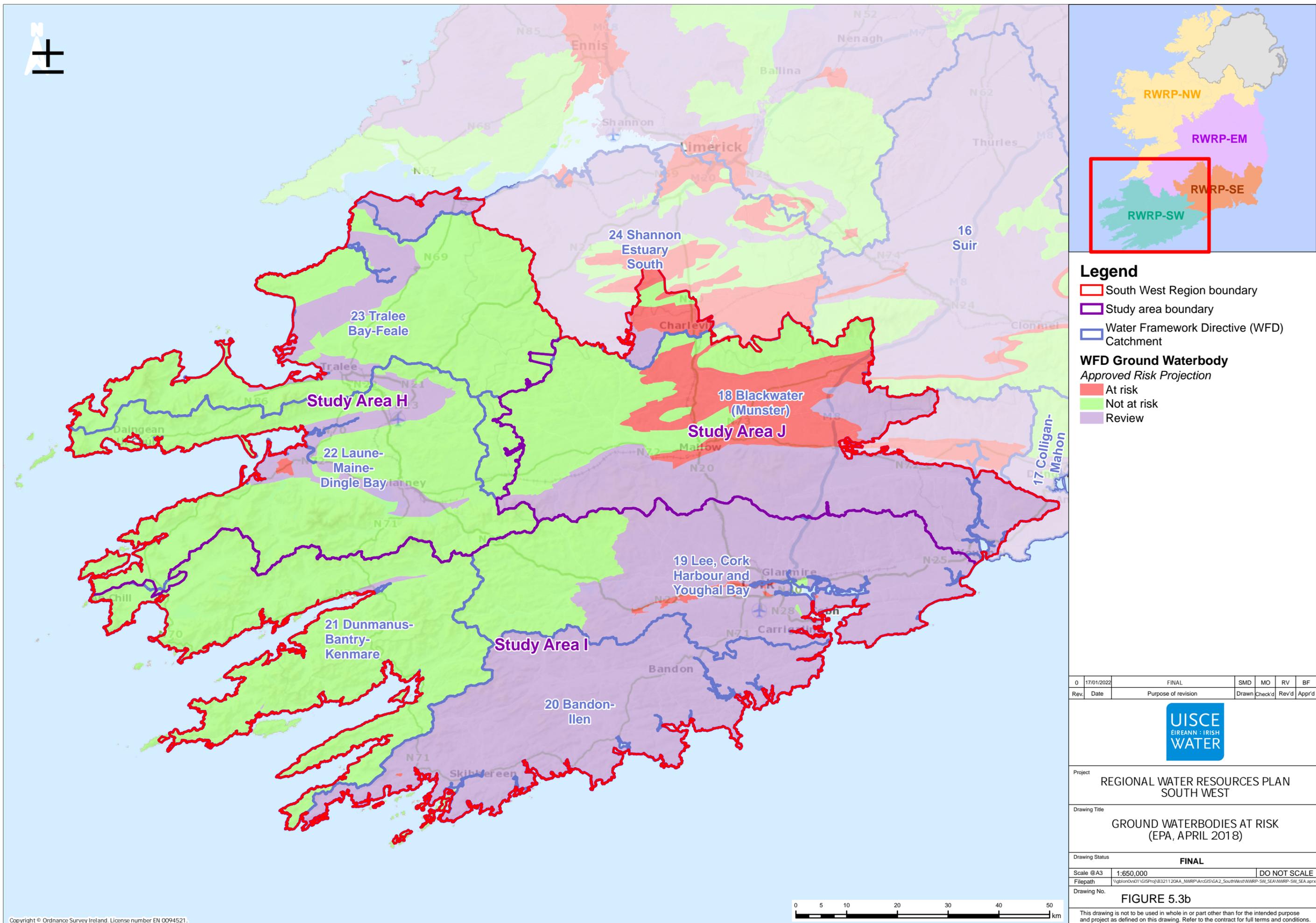
Scale @A3: 1:650,000 | DO NOT SCALE

Filepath: L:\B221120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\NWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.3a**

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





**Legend**

- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Water Framework Directive (WFD) Catchment

**WFD Ground Waterbody Approved Risk Projection**

- At risk
- Not at risk
- Review

|      |            |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 17/01/2022 | FINAL               | SMD   | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date       | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST

Drawing Title  
GROUND WATERBODIES AT RISK (EPA, APRIL 2018)

Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

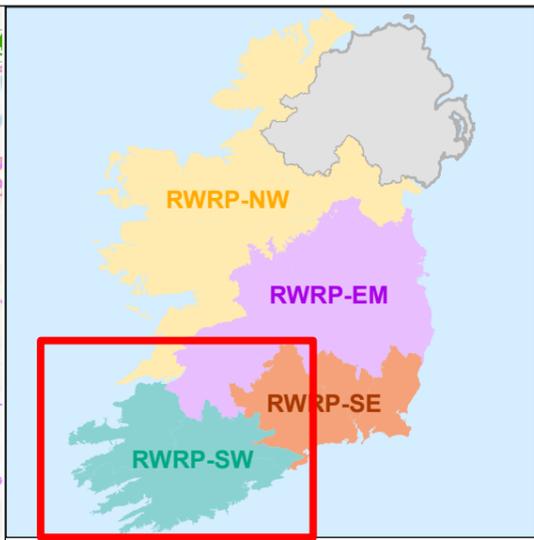
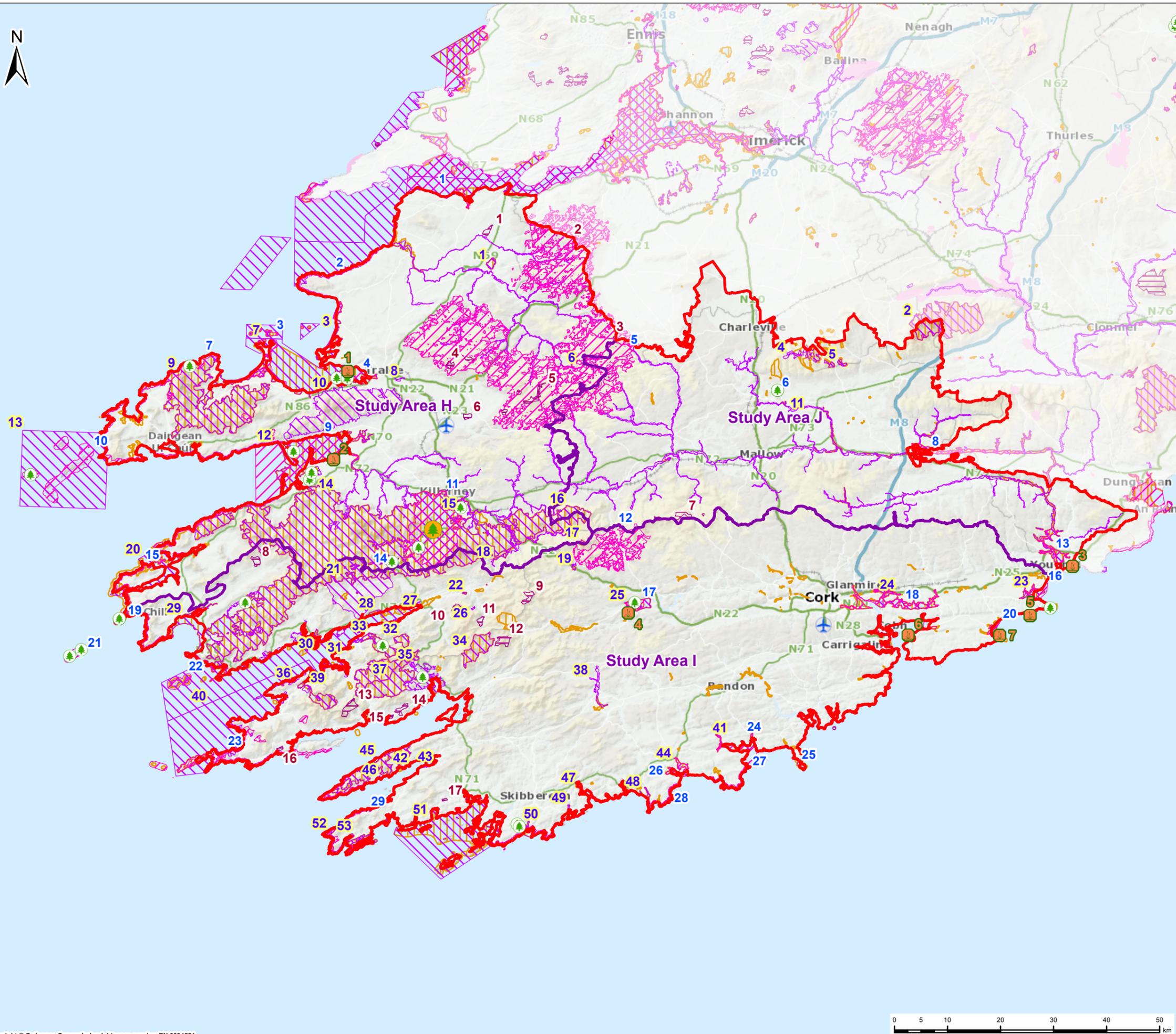
Scale @A3  
1:650,000 | DO NOT SCALE

Filepath  
N:\GIS\Projects\B321120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\NWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.3b**

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





**Legend**

- Ramsar Site
- Killarney National Park
- Nature Reserve
- South West Region boundary
- Study area boundary
- Special Area of Conservation (SAC)
- Special Protection Area (SPA)
- Natural Heritage Area (NHA)
- Proposed Natural Heritage Area (pNHA)
- Geological Heritage Site

**Reference Labels Key**

- xx** : Ramsar Site Reference Label
- xx** : NHA Reference Label
- xx** : SPA Reference Label
- xx** : SAC Reference Label

|      |           |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|-----------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 1/12/2022 | FINAL               | SMD   | SJ      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date      | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**BIODIVERSITY CONTEXT: OVERVIEW**

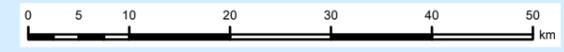
Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

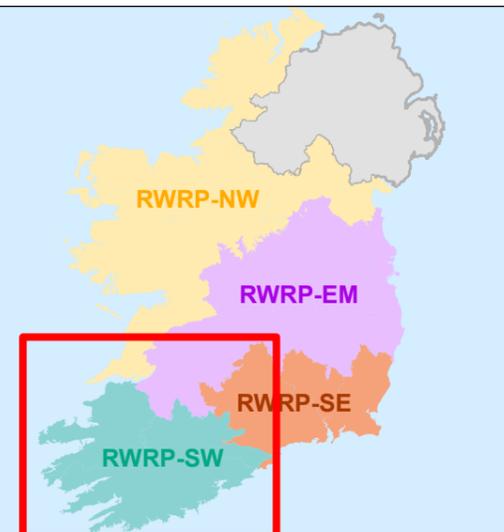
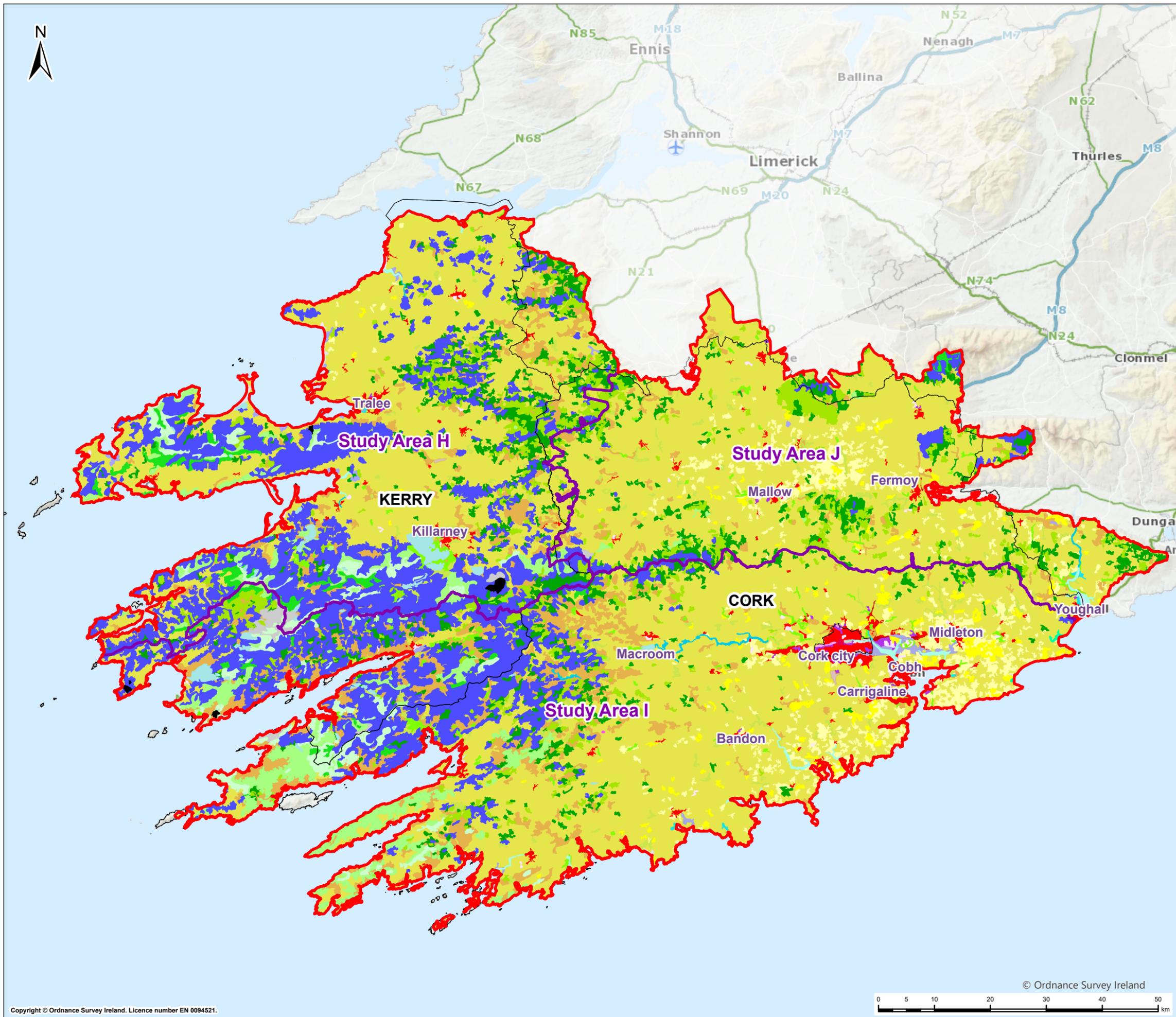
Scale @A3  
1:700,000 | DO NOT SCALE

Filepath  
\\gblon0vs01\GISProj\B321120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\NWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.5**

This drawing is not to be used in whole in or part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.





- Legend**
- South West Region boundary
  - Study area boundary
  - 111 Continuous urban fabric
  - 112 Discontinuous urban fabric
  - 121 Industrial or commercial units
  - 122 Road and rail networks
  - 123 Sea ports
  - 124 Airports
  - 131 Mineral extraction sites
  - 133 Construction sites
  - 141 Green urban sites
  - 142 Sport and leisure facilities
  - 211 Non-irrigated land
  - 231 Pastures
  - 242 Complex cultivation patterns
  - 243 Principally agriculture with areas of natural vegetation
  - 311 Broad-leaved forest
  - 312 Coniferous forest
  - 313 Mixed forest
  - 321 Natural grassland
  - 322 Moors and heaths
  - 324 Transitional woodland scrub
  - 331 Beaches, dunes, sand
  - 332 Bare rocks
  - 333 Sparsely vegetated areas
  - 334 Burnt areas
  - 411 Inland marshes
  - 412 Peat bogs
  - 421 Salt Marshes
  - 423 Intertidal flats
  - 511 Water courses
  - 512 Water bodies
  - 521 Coastal lagoons
  - 522 Estuaries

|      |          |                     |       |         |       |       |
|------|----------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| 0    | 3/4/2022 | FINAL               | MA    | MO      | RV    | BF    |
| Rev. | Date     | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | App'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**MATERIAL ASSETS (NATURAL ASSETS) CONTEXT - OVERVIEW**

Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

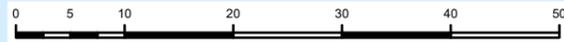
Scale @A3  
**1:650,000** | DO NOT SCALE

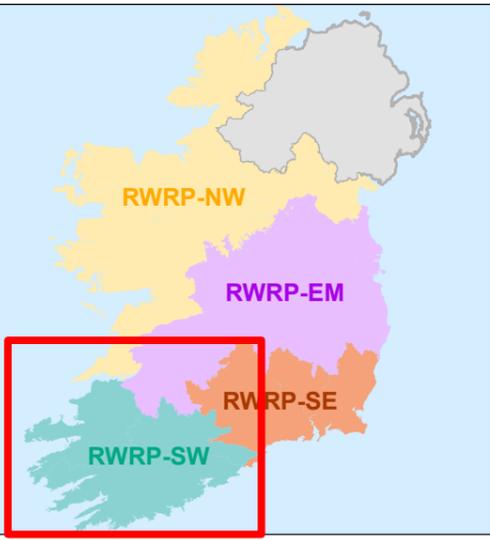
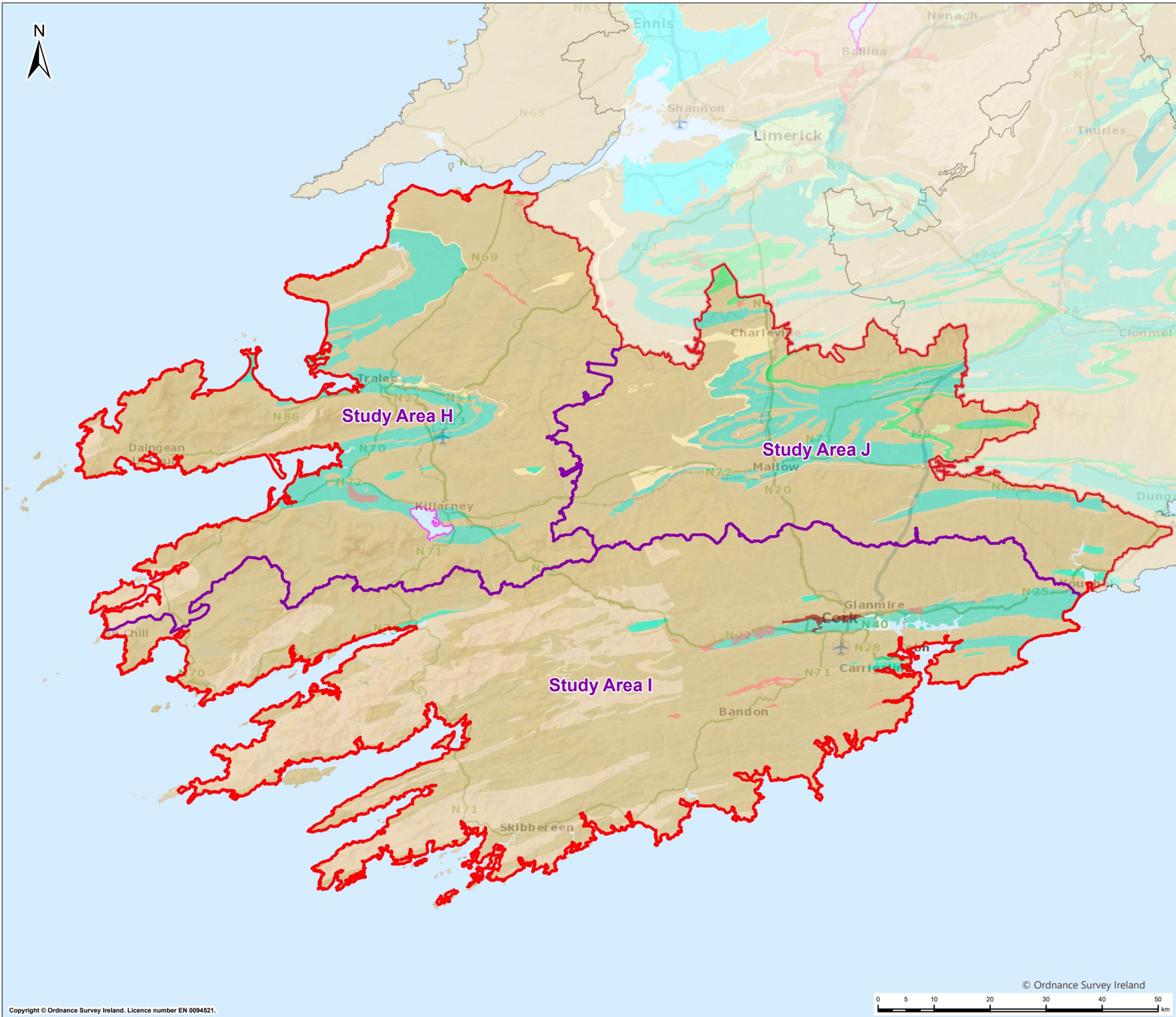
Filepath  
L:\B221120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\NWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.6**

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.

© Ordnance Survey Ireland





- Legend**
- South West Region boundary
  - Study area boundary
  - Gravel Aquifer**
    - Locally important gravel aquifer
    - Regionally important gravel aquifer
  - Bedrock Aquifer**
    - Regionally Important Aquifer - Karstified (conduit)
    - Regionally Important Aquifer - Karstified (diffuse)
    - Regionally Important Aquifer - Karstified
    - Regionally Important Aquifer - Fissured bedrock
    - Locally Important Aquifer - Bedrock which is Generally Moderately Productive
    - Locally Important Aquifer - Karstified
    - Locally Important Aquifer - Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones
    - Poor Aquifer - Bedrock which is Generally Unproductive except for Local Zones
    - Poor Aquifer - Bedrock which is Generally Unproductive
    - Lake

|      |           |                     |       |         |       |        |
|------|-----------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| 0    | 1/12/2022 | FINAL               | MA    | MO      | RV    | BF     |
| Rev. | Date      | Purpose of revision | Drawn | Check'd | Rev'd | Appr'd |



Project  
**REGIONAL WATER RESOURCES PLAN SOUTH WEST**

Drawing Title  
**HYDROGEOLOGY**

Drawing Status  
**FINAL**

Scale @A3  
1:650,000 DO NOT SCALE

Filepath  
\\gblon0vs01\GISProj\B321120AA\_NWRP\ArcGIS\GA2\_SouthWest\WWRP-SW\_SEA\NWRP-SW\_SEA.aprx

Drawing No.  
**FIGURE 5.7**

This drawing is not to be used in whole or in part other than for the intended purpose and project as defined on this drawing. Refer to the contract for full terms and conditions.



## Appendix B MCA Environment Criteria Scoring Rules

### B.1 Fine Screening MCA: Environmental Scoring Rules Applied

In the Framework Plan, Irish Water describe the Option Assessment Methodology that will be used to develop a national programme of proposed solutions for all of their water supplies. The solutions will be used to reduce or eliminate the Supply Demand Balance (SDB), Water Quality, Reliability and Sustainability risks.

The purpose of Irish Water's options assessment process is to consider the widest practicable range of solutions to resolve identified need within a given area. Environmental and social assessment criteria were included from the earliest stages of the screening process, with screening criteria being applied to filter out any options that are not feasible, or viable on environmental sustainability, resilience or deliverability grounds.

In the first stage of the options screening process the unconstrained options were identified to address need. These options were then subject to coarse screening against the criteria of resilience, deliverability and environment. Any unconstrained options were rejected at this stage if they were unviable in relation to one or more assessment criteria. The remaining options were progressed to further assessment through the fine screening process.

### B.2 Fine Screening

The remaining options were subject to a more detailed Multi Criteria Assessment (MCA) at the Fine Screening Stage using desktop assessments of best available environmental data. The objective of the fine screening process is to ensure that all options which will progress to the feasible options list meet the following overarching criteria:

- Resilient;
- Feasible and Flexible;
- Progressible;
- Environmentally and socially viable; and
- Cost Effective.

These criteria were broken down into sub-criteria (see Table B-1) which were then rated between 3 and -3 depending on the option's impact (see Figure B-1).

For the environmental and social criteria, each topic was rated using specific rules covered in this Appendix to provide a basis for consistency and comparability. The fine screening process, assessment criteria and general scoring guide are provided in the Framework Plan.

| Major Positive / Beneficial | Moderate Positive / Beneficial | Minor Positive / Beneficial | Neutral / Negligible Risk | Minor Risk | Moderate Adverse Risk | Major Adverse Risk |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 3                           | 2                              | 1                           | 0                         | -1         | -2                    | -3                 |

Figure B-1 Fine Screening Rating

#### B.2.1 Limitations

This is a high-level desk based assessment using option descriptions and indicative locations and routings. The scoring guidance and rules are intended to help provide a consistent approach across a

large number of options of different types and levels of information. The MCA is a comparative assessment and does not replace requirements for more detailed or project level assessment. Option costings are based on unit cost values and provide a consistent approach for option comparison, these costs do not include environmental mitigation costs at this stage and these would expect to be developed as part of option design and assessment for feasibility and planning consent stages.

## B.3 MCA Scoring Criteria

These scoring rules focus on the environmental and social criteria and are based on the SEA objectives. They provide more detail to support consistent scoring and take account of data available and the range of options under consideration.

### B.3.1 Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impacts)

The criteria for Sustainability (Environmental and Social impacts) and the questions used to rate options within the criteria for the fine screening are shown in Table B-1.

Table B-1 Fine Screening Sustainability (Environmental and Social Impacts) Criteria

| SEA Objective /Topic Headings                            | Scoring Questions  |
|--|--|
| <b>Sustainability (Environmental and Social impacts)</b> |  |
| <b>Population, health, economy and recreation</b>        | P1: Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during construction?   |
|  | P2: Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during operation?  |
|  | P3: What is the impact on recreational amenities?  |
| <b>Water Environment: Quality and Resources</b>          | W1: Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for surface water? |
|  | W2: Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for groundwater?   |
|  | W3: Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of hydro morphology?                       |
|  | W4: Would this option reduce pressure on water environment through water savings?  |
|  | W5: Is there a potential for this option to increase flood risk – e.g. increase base flow or result in loss of flood plain?                            |
|  | W6: Will Navigation be affected?   |
| <b>Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna</b>                     | B1: Potential to result in adverse effects on the integrity of a European site?  |
|  | B2: Potential to impact on Annex species outside designated areas?   |
|  | B3: Potential to impact on National designated sites?  |
|  | B4: Potential to impact Biodiversity in all other areas?   |
|  | B5: Risk of INNS?  |
| <b>Material Assets</b>                                   | M1: Will the option make effective use of existing assets?   |

| SEA Objective /Topic Headings            | Scoring Questions   |
|--|---|
|  | M2: Will this option conflict with critical infrastructure, or does the option conflict with existing business, planned land use or valuable agricultural land? |
| <b>Landscape and Visual</b>              | L1: Could this option impact the landscape character areas, townscape character areas or important views – detract or improve?                                  |
| <b>Climate Change</b>                    | CC1: What is the level of construction and operational carbon emissions associated with the option – tonnes?  |
| <b>Culture, Heritage and Archaeology</b> | CH1: Does this option avoid direct damage to, or detract from the setting of, designated cultural heritage assets, or does this contribute to protecting them?  |
| <b>Geology and Soils</b>                 | G1: Would any designated or non-designated geological features, valuable soils, or contaminated land sites be affected?   |

So that the criteria could be rated comparatively across the Study Areas and options, it was important that a set of rules were followed in the rating process. The rules for the Sustainability (Environmental and Social impacts) criteria are shown in Table B-2 - Table B-9.

## B.3.2 Population, Economy, Tourism and Recreation, and Human Health

Table B-2 Fine Screening Questions for P1, P2 and P3

| Fine Screening Question P1   | Criteria  | Data Sources  | Score |   |
|--|---|---|-------|---|
| Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during construction? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Level of concern about temporary risks to health, for example in relation to disturbance or loss of access due to construction or increased risk from poor water quality and risks of flooding during construction.</li> <li>Ratings should be assigned relative to schemes/options under consideration rather than to absolute values.</li> <li>Check GIS for impacts on roads/towns and whether they are urban/rural.</li> <li>No construction would be for example an abstraction increase with no associated works.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layer on settlements and amenities</li> <li>Consideration to scale of the option and sensitivity of the area</li> <li>Are options located in close proximity to settlements (distance &lt;2km)?</li> <li>Are options routed through settlements?</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A   |
|  |   |   | 2     | N/A   |
|  |   |   | 1     | N/A (no positive impact from construction works)                                |
|  |   |   | 0     | No or minimal construction  |
|  |   |   | -1    | Rural – small scale construction/upgrade and/or remote from sensitive receptors |
|  |   |   | -2    | Urban – large scale construction/upgrade and near sensitive receptors           |
| -3   | No foreseeable -3 impact for this criterion. Construction impact expected to be temporary and subject to standard mitigation  |   |       |   |
| Fine Screening Question P2   | Criteria  | Data Sources  | Score |   |
|  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Level of concern about risks to health, for example in</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layers on settlements and amenities</li> </ul>  | 3     | N/A   |

|   |   |  |              |  |
|---|---|--|--------------|--|
| Will the option impact public health and quality of life, during operation? | <p>relation to water quality, water borne disease transmission, insect borne disease transmission, recreational and agricultural land take, and risks of flooding.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ratings should be assigned relative to schemes/options under consideration rather than to absolute values.</li> <li>Benefits: improved Level of service or water quality /access is an overall objective through options in combination.</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for individual options on for allocation of +2/+3 scoring. Positive scores where WTPs on RAL are upgraded.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Are options located in close proximity to settlements (distance &lt;2km)?</li> <li>Are options routed through settlements?</li> </ul> | 2            | N/A  |
|   |   |  | 1            | Upgrades to WTP/new WTP likely to result in improved water quality/reliability                           |
|   |   |  | 0            | Below ground assets in rural/urban area, upgrades to existing sites or new sites within industrial areas |
|   |   |  | -1           | New above ground assets in rural areas near sensitive receptors  |
|   |   |  | -2           | New above ground assets in urban areas near sensitive receptors  |
|   |   |  | -3           | Unlikely for individual options to score -3 as standard mitigation expected to be applied.               |
| <b>Fine Screening Question P3</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>   | <b>Data Sources</b>  | <b>Score</b> |  |
| What is the impact on recreational amenities?                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Type of land take</li> <li>Duration of land take</li> <li>Level of impact on recreational amenity</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layer for amenities (based on Failte Ireland information) and GIS layer for walking trails.</li> </ul>                         | 3            | N/A  |
|   |   |  | 2            | N/A  |
|   |   |  | 1            | Potential for a net improvement to amenity provision (informal or formal recreation)                     |

|  |   |   |    |  |
|--|---|---|----|--|
|  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Improvement or creation of new recreation amenity (however this potential for should be improvement would need to be indicated in the option design. IW reservoirs for water supply normally have restrictions for recreational use this so cannot be assumed as a benefit for impoundments or bunded reservoirs for example)</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Is the option located within close distance of an amenity marked on the layer?</li> <li>Layers may not accurately reflect all amenities in an area.</li> </ul> | 0  | No change  |
|  |   |   | -1 | Temporary amenity area loss/loss of access to amenity area during construction |
|  |   |   | -2 | Reduction/restriction of amenity   |
|  |   |   | -3 | Permanent amenity area loss  |

\* Extra costs associated

### B.3.3 Water Environment: Quality and Resources

Table B-3 Fine Screening Questions W1, W2, W3, W4 and W5

| Fine Screening Question W1   | Criteria   | Data Sources   | Score |   |
|--|--|--|-------|---|
| Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for surface water? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Based on standards outlined in WFD: % of Q95 – detailed scoring guide takes account of WFD water body status and whether a river or lake waterbody.</li> <li>Potential to contribute to meeting WFD objectives</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Catchments.ie for additional information on catchments</li> <li>IW GIS layer for surface water WFD status.</li> <li>Check Hydrotool/Hydronet to ensure that proposed abstraction is within 10% of Q95.</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A   |
|  |  |  | 2     | N/A   |
|  |  |  | 1     | Option involves removing existing surface water abstraction identified as at risk of over abstraction |
|  |  |  | 0     | =<5% Q95 OR No abstraction from surface water   |
|  |  |  | -1    | 5-7.5% Q95  |
|  |  |  | -2    | 7.5-10% Q95   |

|  | <p>considered based on review of potential over abstraction risk from existing abstractions.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2/+3 scoring for individual options</li> </ul>   |  | -3                         | >10% of Q95 also preventing a return to good status*  |  |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|
| Fine Screening Question W2   | Criteria  | Data Sources   | Score                      | Bedrock   | Gravels                                |
| Would the option or associated construction activities affect WFD Status of water body status, in terms of quantity and quality for groundwater? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>% of average recharge.</li> <li>WFD Assessment of Impact &amp; Assignment of Risk Categories Table 4</li> <li>Option = Proposed Q [MI/d]</li> <li>Review of sustainability of groundwater abstractions</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2/ +3 scoring for individual options</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Check underlying aquifer and 'Average Recharge' (GSI)</li> <li>Groundwater Working Group Document No. 5, 2005)</li> </ul> | 3                          | N/A   | N/A                                    |
|  |   |  | 2                          | N/A   | N/A                                    |
|  |   |  | 1                          | Option involves removing existing groundwater abstraction identified as at risk of over abstraction |  |
|  |   |  | 0                          | <2% OR No abstraction from groundwater  | <2% OR No abstraction from groundwater |
|  |   |  | -1                         | <10%  | <20%                                   |
|  |   |  | -2                         | <20%  | <30%                                   |
|  |   |  | -3                         | >20%  | >30%                                   |
|  |   |  | Fine Screening Question W3 | Criteria  | Data Sources                           |
| Would the option or associated construction activities affect  |   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Catchments.ie for additional information on catchments</li> </ul>   | 3                          | N/A   |  |
|  |   |  | 2                          | N/A   |  |

|   |  |   |              |  |
|---|--|---|--------------|--|
| WFD Status of water body status, in terms of hydromorphology?                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Option type and its perceived effect on hydromorphology</li> <li>Potential benefits from river restoration/ removal of barriers such as weirs where this is feasible and there is agreement with parties responsible for the structures.</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2/+3 scoring for individual options</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layer for groundwater WFD status, groundwater risk status, and surface water WFD status.</li> </ul> | 1            | Option likely to contribute to WFD objectives by removing barriers or structures such as weirs or by including river restoration |
|   |  |   | 0            | No change to hydromorphology   |
|   |  |   | -1           | Lower intake on lake abstraction – new infrastructure  |
|   |  |   | -2           | New river abstraction and intake structure   |
|   |  |   | -3           | Impoundment option – online with loss of river channel   |
| <b>Fine Screening Question W4</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>  | <b>Data Sources</b>   | <b>Score</b> |  |
| Would this option reduce pressure on water environment through water savings? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Does the option include leakage reduction or a reduction in abstraction?</li> <li>Positive score if option includes mains replacement reducing leakage or a reduction in abstraction – supporting objectives of use less and lose less. *</li> <li>*Water savings options are not currently considered as Irish Waters leakage</li> </ul>                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>EPA Hydrometric data (initially)</li> <li>Qube Model</li> </ul>  | 3*           | N/A  |
|   |  |   | 2*           | N/A  |
|   |  |   | 1            | Unlikely to be sufficient information to score positive benefits for water savings from individual options                       |
|   |  |   | 0            | No water savings associated with this option   |
|   |  |   | -1           | N/A  |

|   |   |  |              |  |
|---|---|--|--------------|--|
|   | <p>reduction targets were included in their supply demand balance calculations for this iteration of the Framework Plan.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(note negative effects on environment addressed through criteria W1,2 3 and 4)</li> </ul>                 |  | -2           | N/A  |
|   |   |  | -3           | N/A  |
| <b>Fine Screening Question W5</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>   | <b>Data Sources</b>  | <b>Score</b> |  |
| Is there a potential for this option to increase flood risk – e.g. increase base flow or result in loss of flood plain? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>OPW Rules</li> <li>Floodinfo.ie to determine whether option would result in loss of flood plain</li> <li>Option supporting retention of water in upper catchment</li> <li>Option providing storage capacity for flood water</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>OPW online resource for flood mapping and previous flood events (not used at this stage)</li> <li>Floodinfo.ie for flood mapping and previous flood events</li> </ul> | 3            | Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +3 scoring   |
|   |   |  | 2            | Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 scoring   |
|   |   |  | 1            | Option provides additional flood storage or promotes retention of water in upper catchment                 |
|   |   |  | 0            | No loss of flood plain or change to flood risk (e.g. upgrade of existing infrastructure)                   |
|   |   |  | -1           | Above ground asset adjacent to/on flood plain with potential for loss of flood plain or effect on drainage |
|   |   |  | -2           | Loss of flood storage area with some added risk of downstream flooding                                     |
|   |   |  | -3           | Loss of flood storage area with potential added risk to downstream settlements/urban areas                 |
| <b>Fine Screening Question W6</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>   | <b>Data Sources</b>  | <b>Score</b> |  |

|                              |  |   |    |   |
|------------------------------|--|---|----|---|
| Will Navigation be affected? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Potential for impacts on navigable waterways – based on proximity of works to navigable waterways and type of works.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Navigable Waterways GIS information</li> </ul> | 3  | N/A   |
|                              |  |   | 2  | N/A   |
|                              |  |   | 1  | N/A   |
|                              |  |   | 0  | No impact on navigable waterways expected   |
|                              |  |   | -1 | Navigation could potentially be affected by option such as a new abstraction on a navigable waterway but impacts likely to be avoidable through siting and design |
|                              |  |   | -2 | Navigation could potentially be affected by option due to reduced water levels in navigable waterway  |
|                              |  |   | -3 | Navigation would potentially be affected by option due to proposed structures or reduced water levels in navigable waterways                                      |

### B.3.4 Biodiversity, Flora and Fauna

Table B-4 Fine Screening Questions B1, B2, B3, B4 and B5

| Fine Screening Question B1  | Criteria   | Data Sources   | Score * |   |
|---|--|--|---------|---|
| Is there potential for the option to result in adverse effects on the integrity of a European site? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Undermining the sites conservation objectives through direct or indirect effect pathways.</li> <li>Direct loss of habitat or supporting habitat.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>NPWS GIS Database for European Designated sites including SACs and SPAs</li> <li>SAC/SPA Conservation Objectives</li> </ul> | 3       | N/A   |
|   |  |  | 2       | N/A   |
|   |  |  | 1       | Potential for benefits to designated site from removal or reduction of an impact - thereby improving the conservation status or condition of a European site. |
|   |  |  | 0       | No potential for option to impact on European site  |

|  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mortality of Qualifying Interest species (QIs).</li> <li>• Changes to water quality, both qualitatively and quantitatively.</li> <li>• Changes in hydrology impacting on water dependant species and habitats (ground water dependant terrestrial ecosystems -GWDTE).</li> <li>• Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 or +3 positive scoring for level of benefit</li> </ul> |   | -1    | Hydrological link to European site (SAC/SPA). No direct habitat loss within European site. No works within a European site. Potential for disturbance to QI species outside European site (e.g. mobile QI species otter, birds etc.). Impacts can be mitigated |
|--|---|---|-------|--|
|  |   |   | -2    | No direct habitat loss within European site. Temporary works within or adjacent to European site or direct crossing of river European site. Potential for temporary disturbance to QI species within European site. Impacts can be mitigated                   |
|  |   |   | -3    | In some instances, impacts may not be fully known or understood without further detailed site assessment. Site assessment could identify potential adverse effects on site integrity (AESI) for which mitigation or alternative option may be required         |
| Fine Screening Question B2   | Criteria  | Data Sources  | Score |  |
| Is there potential for the option to impact Annex I habitats or Annex II/ IV species outside European sites? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Undermining the favourable conservation status of species and habitats listed on the annexes of the Habitats Directive (e.g. species and habitats listed in Article 17 reports).</li> <li>• Direct habitat loss</li> <li>• Disturbance to species</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• NPWS GIS Layer - Ecosystem Provision</li> <li>• National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC)</li> <li>• NPWS Article 17 GIS Layer</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A  |
|  |   |   | 2     | N/A  |
|  |   |   | 1     | Potential benefits to Annexed species through for example removal of obstructive weir or addition of fish pass   |
|  |   |   | 0     | No potential for option to impact on Annex I habitats or Annex II/ IV species  |
|  |   |   | -1    | Disturbance to Annex I habitats or Annex II/ IV species  |

|   |  |  |              |  |
|---|--|--|--------------|--|
|   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disturbance to or loss of commuting or foraging habitat</li> <li>Direct mortality of species</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 or +3 scoring of level of benefit</li> </ul>   |  |              | Disturbance to or loss of commuting or foraging habitat used by Annexed species  |
|   |  |  | -2           | Direct mortality of Annexed species outside of European sites  |
|   |  |  | -3           | Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of -3 scoring therefore level of negative impact currently not measurable |
| <b>Fine Screening Question B3</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>  | <b>Data Source</b>   | <b>Score</b> |  |
| Is there potential for the option to impact on a Nationally Designated site (e.g. NHAs, pNHAs). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Undermining the conservation of national designated sites.</li> <li>Direct impact on designated site (e.g. direct loss of habitat)</li> <li>Disturbance (e.g. spread of invasive species from adjacent sites).</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 or +3 scoring of level of benefit</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>NPWS GIS layer -NHAs, pNHAs.</li> <li>GIS layer – foss wetland</li> </ul> | 3            | N/A  |
|   |  |  | 2            | N/A  |
|   |  |  | 1            | Potential for benefits to designated site from enhancement or removal of an effect such as from an existing abstraction        |
|   |  |  | 0            | No impact on national designated sites expected  |
|   |  |  | -1           | No direct loss of habitat within designated area. Indirect (temporary) impact.   |
|   |  |  | -2           | Direct loss of habitat within designated area. Direct (permanent) impact.  |
|   |  |  | -3           | No -3 scoring as there will be avoidance and/or mitigation to prevent significant impact on National Designated sites.         |
| <b>Fine Screening Question B4</b>   | <b>Criteria</b>  | <b>Data Sources</b>  | <b>Score</b> |  |
|   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Outside of European and Nationally designated sites</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>GIS layer – foss wetland/aerial photography</li> </ul>                    | 3            | Potential to create new high value habitat on a large scale  |

|  |  |  |              |   |
|--|--|--|--------------|---|
| Is there potential for the option to impact on Biodiversity in all other areas | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Loss of significant areas of ecologically valuable habitat and/or by undermining biodiversity objectives outlined in local or national plans (e.g. county development plans)</li> <li>Direct habitat loss (e.g. hedgerows/woodlands other semi-natural habitats)</li> <li>Disturbance to species protected under the wildlife act (e.g. badger, common frog, newts, nesting birds etc.)</li> <li>Direct mortality of species protected under the wildlife act (e.g. badger, common frog, newts, nesting birds etc.)</li> <li>Positive scoring for overall biodiversity enhancements where sufficient information is available for the options.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC)</li> </ul> | 2            | Potential to create new high value habitat on a small scale   |
|  |  |  | 1            | Potential to improve biodiversity through enhancement of existing habitat or improving connectivity                       |
|  |  |  | 0            | No impact on biodiversity expected  |
|  |  |  | -1           | Temporary loss of habitat or temporary disturbance to species.  |
|  |  |  | -2           | Permanent loss of habitat and or direct mortality of species protected under the wildlife act.                            |
|  |  |  | -3           | No -3 scoring as there will be avoidance and/or mitigation to prevent biodiversity loss as included in the option design. |
| <b>Fine Screening Question B5</b>  | <b>Criteria</b>  | <b>Data Sources</b>  | <b>Score</b> |   |
| Is there potential for the option to spread invasive non-native species?       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Species listed on the third schedule of the Hab+A94:C102itats Regulations 2011, (S.I. 477)</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>National Biodiversity Data Centre</li> </ul>        | 3            | N/A   |
|  |  |  | 2            | N/A   |
|  |  |  | 1            | N/A   |

|  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
| <p>Regs 49 &amp; 50 Prohibition on dispersal of certain species.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Presence of highly invasive species e.g. Japanese knotweed (JK), Himalayan balsam (HB), zebra mussel (ZM) etc).</li> <li>• Unlikely to be sufficient information for scoring positive benefits from removal of invasive species</li> </ul> | 0  | No risk of spreading invasive species (e.g. tankering of water) OR no high risk options. Irish Water do not allow transfer of raw water between catchments  |
|  | -1 | No major risk identified e.g. no records of key invasive (JK, HB, ZM etc.) identified on NBDC. However, site assessment would still be required to rule out presence of invasive at project level.                                |
|  | -2 | Risk identified e.g. records of key invasive species (JK, HB, ZM etc.) identified on NBDC.<br>Significant cost to eradicate<br>H.B. J.K. and aquatic species. Can mitigate for this however, associated time constraint and cost. |
|  | -3 | No high-risk options such as raw-water transfer are removed through Coarse Screening  |

\* Score of -1, -2 or -3 = potential likely significant effects (LSEs) have been identified at fine screening stage in the absence of mitigation (stage 1 of the AA process cannot take mitigation into account).

0 score: those options scoring 0 are those unlikely to result in likely significant effects (LSEs) on a European site (based on desktop review). During the optioneering process Irish Water identify if these 0 scoring options meet the “Objectives of the Plan” and are assessed as having no potential impact on a European Site, it is automatically adopted as the Preferred Approach at WRZ level.

-1 score: potential for LSE (generally construction related impacts) identified. However, it is considered that these LSEs will not result in adverse effects on site integrity (AESI) with standard best practice project specific mitigation (for example pollution control compliant with legislation to protect the general environment and not always specifically for European sites or their qualifying interest features). These options are not considered to lead AESI based on the plan level rules/protective measures applied and desktop information available at the time of assessment.

-2 score: potential for LSE (generally construction related impact) identified. However, it is considered that these s LSEs will not result in AESI with standard best practice project specific mitigation. These options are not considered to lead AESI based on the plan level rules/protective measures applied and desktop information available at the time of assessment.

-3 score: potential for LSEs that may be harder to mitigate or where uncertainty around potential impacts remains (uncertainty may remain until site level assessments are carried out) and although deemed feasible through Stage 2, may require a higher burden of site based proof to succeed if it ever progresses to project level. As part of the feedback loop from the Natura Impact Statement for the Plan, any sites with a -3 score are noted and a better approach to these options identified where possible (e.g. an option that meets the Plan objectives and doesn't score -3). Where there are no options that meet this criterion the -3 options are progressed as the Preferred Approach. For such options mitigation in the form of avoidance is provided within the Plan, for example should potential adverse effects on European sites be identified at the project level from such an option the Plan will have identified other options that could be progressed at the project level if required.

### B.3.5 Material Assets

Table B-5 Fine Screening Questions M1 and M2

| Fine Screening Question M1  | Criteria   | Data Sources   | Score |  |
|---|--|--|-------|--|
| Will the option make effective use of existing assets?              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Negatively scored if additional infrastructure required e.g. new WTP, pipeline, boreholes.</li> <li>Neutral score if existing assets utilised</li> <li>Positive score for improved efficiency and allowing decommissioning of old/failing assets</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 or +3 scoring of level of benefit</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layers</li> </ul>                    | 3     | N/A  |
|   |  |  | 2     | N/A  |
|   |  |  | 1     | Rationalisation of existing assets                       |
|   |  |  | 0     | Component upgrade within existing site                   |
|   |  |  | -1    | Brownfield Site, WTP upgrade, new/replaced network <20km |
|   |  |  | -2    | Greenfield Site new WTP, new/replaced network 20-50km    |
| -3  | New WTP with limited life span (e.g. Lough Talt). Significant above ground assets (desal), new/replaced network >50km  |  |       |  |
| Fine Screening Question M2  | Criteria   | Data Sources   | Score |  |
| Will this option conflict with critical infrastructure, or does the | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layer on land use can highlight areas where</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layers</li> <li>Myplan.ie</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A  |
|   |  |  | 2     | N/A  |

|  |  |  |    |   |
|--|--|--|----|---|
| <p>option conflict with existing business, planned land use or valuable agricultural land.</p> <p>(see W6 for Navigation impact)</p> | <p>agricultural land may be disrupted.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• IW GIS layer for existing water infrastructure</li> <li>• Cannot assess planned land use on IW GIS but can use Myplan.ie to check how land is zoned in a number of different areas</li> <li>• Cumulative impacts on other plans and projects will be assessed separately.</li> </ul> |  | 1  | Unlikely to have positive impact  |
|  |  |  | 0  | No long term impact on critical infrastructure or operations – such as below ground assets where land can be reinstated |
|  |  |  | -1 | Loss of agricultural land. New above ground assets that will change land use  |
|  |  |  | -2 | Loss to amenities, parks and designated sites or below ground works on land with strategic use.                         |
|  |  |  | -3 | Land with strategic use potential and above ground infrastructure   |

### B.3.6 Landscape and Visual

Table B-6 Fine Screening Questions L1

| Fine Screening Question L1  | Criteria  | Data Sources  | Score |   |
|---|---|---|-------|---|
| <p>Could this option impact the landscape character areas, townscape character areas or important views – detract or improve?</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Does the option entail new assets e.g. WTP, pipeline and boreholes?</li> <li>• Proximity to settlements</li> <li>• Are there any landscape considerations in this area?</li> <li>• Score more negatively if located in a sensitive landscape.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Datasets/Documents exist for some counties (e.g. Wicklow) but no central map with all counties</li> <li>• IW GIS layers</li> </ul> | 3     | Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +3 scoring    |
|   |   |   | 2     | Unlikely to be sufficient information for allocation of +2 scoring    |
|   |   |   | 1     | Rationalisation involving removal of above ground structures          |
|   |   |   | 0     | No additional visual impact – such as upgrade within an existing site |
|   |   |   | -1    | Temporary View Impact i.e. construction of below ground assets        |
|   |   |   | -2    | New above ground assets   |

| Fine Screening Question L1 | Criteria | Data Sources | Score |  |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|-------|--|
|                            |          |              | -3    | New significant above ground assets in landscape amenity areas |

### B.3.7 Climate Change

Table B-7 Fine Screening Questions CC1

| Fine Screening Question CC1   | Criteria  | Data Sources  | Score |   |
|---|---|---|-------|---|
| What is the level of construction and operational carbon emissions associated with the option – tonnes? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Carbon cost information to be used if available for fine screening otherwise scoring based on indicators of construction and operational scale from initial option descriptions</li> <li>New large WTPs scored negatively based on energy requirements.</li> <li>Energy intensive processes such as desalination and effluent reuse to be reflected in scoring</li> <li>Note: Carbon calculations for embodied and operational carbon and NPV costings undertaken</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Option descriptions</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A   |
|   |   |   | 2     | N/A   |
|   |   |   | 1     | N/A   |
|   |   |   | 0     | Small increases in abstraction at existing sites <10m <sup>3</sup> /d or small scale upgrades.                  |
|   |   |   | -1    | Increases in abstraction, pumping water through <20km of network, increase in abstraction to from 0.1 to 10MI/d |
|   |   |   | -2    | Significant new/increases in abstraction (>10 to 50MI/d), pumping water through >20-50km of network             |

| Fine Screening Question CC1 | Criteria   | Data Sources | Score |   |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---|
|                             | <p>after fine screening and used as an input for the approach development rather than the MCA carbon scoring.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>There might be opportunity for reducing carbon through the use of renewable energy sources. If this information is not available for scoring it will be highlighted in the assessment for consideration either for a specific scheme or in relation to opportunities across a WRZ/study area/region.</li> </ul> |              | -3    | Significant new/increases in abstraction (>50MI/d), pumping water through >50km of network or energy intensive treatment such as desalination |

### B.3.8 Cultural Heritage

Table B-8 Fine Screening Questions CH1

| Fine Screening Question CH1  | Criteria  | Data Sources   | Score |     |
|--|---|--|-------|-----|
| Does this option avoid direct damage to, or detract from the setting of, designated cultural | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Is the option located in proximity distance of these sites?</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>IW GIS layers for National Monuments in State Care and NIAHs</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A |
|  |   |  | 2     | N/A |
|  |   |  | 1     | N/A |

| Fine Screening Question CH1                                  | Criteria   | Data Sources   | Score |  |
|--|--|--|-------|--|
| heritage assets, or does this contribute to protecting them? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Unknown archaeological risk is not scored at this stage but to be considered at later assessment stages.</li> <li>Unlikely to be sufficient information to score any benefits such as improvements to access to sites.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Online historic environment viewer</li> </ul> | 0     | No or low risk to cultural heritage sites  |
|  |  |  | -1    | New above ground assets close to heritage site (NIAH/SMR) – potential to detract from setting  |
|  |  |  | -2    | New above ground/below ground asset close to heritage site (NIAH/SMR) that would not result in a loss of site but would involve a large amount of archaeological input |
|  |  |  | -3    | New above ground/below ground asset resulting in loss of NIAH/SMR site (e.g. a pipeline through an earthworks site)  |

### B.3.9 Geology and Soils

Table B-9 Fine Screening Questions G1

| Fine Screening Question G1  | Criteria   | Data Sources  | Score |   |
|---|--|---|-------|---|
| Would any designated or non-designated geological features, valuable soils, or contaminated land sites be affected? | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Loss of valuable geological sites or risks from contaminated sites and loss of soils resources.</li> <li>Lack of detail on design and routing at this stage so not possible to assess to sufficiently to compare options other than to check</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Online GSI database</li> <li>IW GIS layers for soils, geological features</li> </ul> | 3     | N/A   |
|   |  |   | 2     | N/A   |
|   |  |   | 1     | N/A   |
|   |  |   | 0     | No or low risk to geological heritage sites |

| Fine Screening<br>Question G1 | Criteria   | Data Sources | Score |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|--|
|                               | <p>geological features are avoided.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Further assessment of impact on soils or risks from contaminated land would be required at a more detailed assessment stage.</li> </ul> |              | -1    | New above ground assets close to geological heritage site – potential to detract from setting. Some risk to archaeological interest from below ground construction |
|                               |  |              | -2    | New above ground/below ground asset within geological heritage site that would not result in a loss of site but would involve a large amount of input              |
|                               |  |              | -3    | New above ground/below ground asset resulting in loss of geological heritage site  |

## Appendix C Preferred Approaches for the Study Areas

Note: SA options are also known as ‘group options’

### C.1 SAH Preferred Approach

| WRZ  | SAH Preferred Approach  |           |
|--|---|-----------|
|  | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 1300SC0004: An Baile Mor/An Daingean                 | SAH-179<br>New SW abstraction from Milltown River and WTP   | -         |
| 1300SC0007: An Fheothanach/An Mhuirioch/Baile Breach | SAH-122<br>Amalgamate all sources in WRZ to one WTP and rationalise smaller WTP - Upgrade an Fheothanach WTP  | -         |
| 1300SC0003: An Mhin Aird                             | SAH-099<br>New GW abstraction in Dingle area to serve the customers currently served by An Mhín Aird Gualainn WTP   | -         |
| 1300SC0002: Annascaul/Ballintermonb                  | SAH-173<br>WTP Upgrade - No deficit   | -         |
| 1300SC0010: Ardfert North/Glenderry Ballyheigue WRZ  | SAH-038<br>Increase Ballyheigue abstraction. Abandon existing borehole (BH) at Glenderry Well and rationalise WTP   | -         |
| 1300SC0030: Aughacasla                               | SAH-138<br>New GW abstraction from Aughacasla BHs and upgrade existing Aughacasla WTP to supply deficit. Locally Important Aquifer - Bedrock which is Moderately Productive only in Local Zones | -         |
| 1300SC0012: Brosna/Knocknagoshel PWSS 016F           | SAH-225<br>Develop treatment works at Brosna raw water pump house   | -         |

| WRZ                                 | SAH Preferred Approach   |           |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                     | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 1300SC0009: Castlegregory PWSS 024D | SAH-065<br>New SW abstraction from Lough Gill and upgrade Castlegregory WTP  | -         |
| 1300SC0022: Ceann Tra PWS 074D      | SAH-094<br>Increase GW abstraction from Ceann Trá WTP BHs (Local important aquifer) and upgrade Ceann Tra WTP                                | -         |
| 1300SC0026: Lios Cearnaigh PWS 052D | SAH-169<br>WTP Upgrade - No deficit  | -         |
| 1300SC0024: Lyranes 303A            | SAH-148<br>Increase GW abstraction from source Lyranes BH (local important aquifer) and upgrade Lyranes WTP                                  | -         |
| 1300SC0025: Mountain Stage PWS 062A | SAH-170<br>New abstraction from Coomassaharn Lake, upgrade Mountain Stage WTP to treat   | -         |
| 1300SC0008: An Clochlan             | SAH-108<br>Increase GW abstraction at An Clochan. Ce Brennan and Clochan are connected - Could feed from either depending on where yield is  | 12        |
| 1300SC0028: Ce Bhreannain           | SAH-108a<br>Increase GW abstraction at An Clochan. Ce Brennan and Clochan are connected - Could feed from either depending on where yield is | 12        |
| 1300SC0011: Listowel Regional PWS   | SAH-162a<br>New GW abstraction and interconnect Abbeyfeale   | 24        |
| 1900SC0021: Abbeyfeale WS           | SAH-162<br>Interconnect Abbeyfeale and Listowel Regional WRZs  | 24        |

| WRZ   | SAH Preferred Approach  |           |
|---|---|-----------|
|   | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 1300SC0013: Central Regional - Lough Guitane  | SAH-177<br>New abstraction from Lough Leane and WTP at abstraction to feed deficit in Central Regional and Mid Kerry                          | 30        |
| 1300SC0015: Mid kerry   | SAH-178<br>New abstraction from Lough Leane and WTP at abstraction to feed deficit in Central Regional and Mid Kerry                          | 30        |
| 1300SC0023: Waterville (SAI WRZ)  | SAH-181<br>Increase abstraction from Lough Currane and supply Cahersiveen and Emlaghpeasta  | 31        |
| 1300SC0032: Cahersiveen   | SAH-182<br>Rationalise Cahersiveen to Waterville, with Lough Currance abstraction increased to meet deficit                                   | 31        |
| 1300SC0016: Emlaghpeasta/Portmagee/Maulin   | SAH-204<br>Rationalise Emlaghpeasta to Waterville, with Lough Currance abstraction increased to meet deficit                                  | 31        |
| 1300SC0005: Baile an Fheirtearaigh/Tir Abhainn Thoir/Cill Maoilcheadair/An Ghraig/Cloichear | SAH-187<br>Increase GW abstraction from Tobar Bhreandáin WTP BH (local important aquifer), upgrade Tobar Bhreandáin WTP and supply Dun Chaoin | 33        |
| 1300SC0006: Dun Chaoin PWS 034D   | SAH-186<br>Increase GW abstraction from Tobar Bhreandáin WTP BH and supply Ceann Tra  | 33        |
| 1300SC0031: Rathmore  | SAH-215<br>Rationalise Rathmore WTP and connect to Central Regional WRZ and new SW source for central Regional                                | 40        |

## C.2 SAI Preferred Approach

| WRZ                            | SAI Preferred Approach                                |           |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
|                                | Option Description                                    | SA Option |
| 0500SC0145: Bandon Regional    | SAI-957<br>Interconnect with Cork City via Inniscarra | 171       |
| 0500SC0070: Ballymakeera       | SAI-011<br>New SW abstraction and upgrade WTP         | -         |
| 0500SC0071: Clondrohid         | SAI-855<br>Rationalise Clondrohid to Macroom WRZ      | 152       |
| 0500SC0059: Aghabullogue       | SAI-942<br>Rationalise to Cork City WRZ               | 171       |
| 0500SC0178: Coolyhane          | SAI-854<br>Rationalise Coolyhane to Macroom WRZ       | 152       |
| 0500SC0019: Ard Na Killy Ridge | SAI-050<br>Increase GW abstraction and upgrade WTP    | -         |
| 0500SC0017: Nohoval            | SAI-889<br>Rationalise Nohoval and Minane Bridge WRZs | 163       |
| 0500SC0009: Ballingeary        | SAI-060<br>Increase SW and upgrade WTP                | -         |
| 0500SC0073: Ballinagree        | SAI-954<br>Rationalise to Cork City WRZ               | 171       |

| WRZ                       | SAI Preferred Approach   |           |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|
|                           | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0013: Newcestown    | SAI-083<br>Increase GW abstraction and rationalise Mossgrove to Newcestown WRZ     | 20        |
| 0500SC0016: Roberts Cove  | SAI-964<br>Rationalise Roberts Cove and Minane Bridge WRZs                         | 163       |
| 0500SC0074: Rylane        | SAI-955<br>Rationalise to Cork City WRZ  | 171       |
| 0500SC0010: Carrignadoura | SAI-102<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0014: Mossgrove     | SAI-105<br>Rationalise Mossgrove to Newcestown WRZ                                 | 20        |
| 0500SC0146: Clashanamid   | SAI-960<br>Rationalise Clashanamid to Cork City WRZ (Innishannon WTP)              | 171       |
| 0500SC0171: Knockburden   | SAI-940<br>Rationalise Knockburden to Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP) via Cloughduv | 171       |
| 0500SC0020: Cullen        | SAI-951<br>Rationalise Cullen to Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP)                    | 171       |
| 0500SC0180: Ballyverane   | SAI-853<br>Rationalise Ballyverane to Macroom WRZ                                  | 152       |
| 0500SC0058: Coolineagh    | SAI-943<br>Rationalise to Cork City WRZ  | 171       |
| 0500SC0095: Knockanleigh  | SAI-146<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |

| WRZ                            | SAI Preferred Approach   |           |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0161: Tibbotstown        | SAI-959<br>Rationalise Tibbotstown to Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP)                     | 171       |
| 0500SC0042: Youghal Regional   | SAI-830<br>New GW abstraction and new WTP  | 149       |
| 0500SC0184: Whitegate Regional | SAI-176<br>Increase GW abstraction and new WTP   | -         |
| 0500SC0158: Cloyne             | SAI-193<br>New GW abstraction and new WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0057: Donoughmore        | SAI-212<br>New GW abstraction and upgrade WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0055: Grenagh            | SAI-949<br>Rationalise Grenagh WRZ and Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP) via Blarney        | 171       |
| 0500SC0085: Killeagh           | SAI-837<br>Increase GW abstraction   | 150       |
| 0500SC0162: Mogeely            | SAI-231<br>Increase existing GW abstraction  | 77        |
| 0500SC0051: Whitechurch        | SAI-239 & SAI-240<br>Increase GW abstraction & new GW abstraction                        | -         |
| 0500SC0041: Ballymacoda        | SAI-832<br>Rationalise Knockadoon, Ballymacoda and Kilcraheen to Youghal (new GW source) | 149       |

| WRZ                               | SAI Preferred Approach   |           |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                   | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0047: Corbally              | SAI-944<br>Rationalise Corbally to Inniscarra WTP  | 171       |
| 0500SC0084: Ballykilty            | SAI-836<br>Rationalise Ballykilty to Killeagh WRZ  | 150       |
| 0500SC0050: Carrignavar           | SAI-273a<br>Increase existing GW abstraction   | -         |
| 0500SC0048: Clash Leamleara       | SAI-945<br>Rationalise Clash Leamleara to Inniscarra WTP via Corbally                    | 171       |
| 0500SC0172: Ballyshoneen          | SAI-952<br>Rationalise Ballyshoneen and Vicarstown to Inniscarra WTP                     | 171       |
| 0500SC0167: Ballincurrig Lisgoold | SAI-946<br>Rationalise Ballincurrig Lisgoold WRZ to Inniscarra WTP                       | 171       |
| 0500SC0044: Dungourney            | SAI-293<br>Rationalise Dungourney WTP to Mogeely WRZ                                     | 77        |
| 0500SC0040: Kilcraheen            | SAI-833<br>Rationalise Knockadoon, Ballymacoda and Kilcraheen to Youghal (new GW source) | 149       |
| 0500SC0046: Walshtown             | SAI-947<br>Rationalise Walshtown to Inniscarra WTP                                       | 171       |
| 0500SC0053: Stoneview Blarney     | SAI-950<br>Rationalise Stoneview to Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP)                       | 171       |
| 0500SC0039: Knockadoon            | SAI-831<br>Rationalise Knockadoon, Ballymacoda and Kilcraheen to Youghal (new GW source) | 149       |

| WRZ   | SAI Preferred Approach  |           |
|---|---|-----------|
|   | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 0500SC0043: Inch                                | SAI-324<br>Increase existing GW abstraction                   | -         |
| 0500SC0021: Skibbereen 2 - Baltimore and Schull | SAI-888<br>Upgrade WTP  | 162       |
| 0500SC0030: Bantry                              | SAI-861<br>New Inchybegga Impoundment (Cullomane) and new WTP | 155       |
| 0500SC0034: Castletownbere                      | SAI-865<br>Rationalise to Bantry                              | 155       |
| 0500SC0012: Dunmanway                           | SAI-399<br>Interconnect Dunmanway and Drinagh WRZ             | 97        |
| 0500SC0068: Glengarriff                         | SAI-862<br>Rationalise to Bantry                              | 155       |
| 0500SC0183: Kealkill                            | SAI-410<br>New SW abstraction and new WTP                     | -         |
| 0500SC0033: Adrigole                            | SAI-863<br>Rationalise to Bantry                              | 155       |
| 0500SC0037: Dursey Island                       | SAI-768<br>New raw water storage for this WRZ                 | -         |
| 0500SC0038: Drinagh                             | SAI-434<br>Increase SW abstraction and update WTP             | 97        |
| 0500SC0027: Durrus                              | SAI-442<br>Increase GW abstraction and upgrade WTP            | -         |

| WRZ                             | SAI Preferred Approach   |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                 | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0031: Whiddy Island       | SAI-450<br>New GW abstraction  | -         |
| 0500SC0029: Dromore Bantry      | SAI-455<br>Upgrade existing WTP                                      | -         |
| 0500SC0024: Goleen              | SAI-457<br>Increase SW abstraction and update WTP                    | -         |
| 0500SC0069: Crosterra           | SAI-468<br>Upgrade existing WTP                                      | -         |
| 0500SC0035: Allihies            | SAI-883<br>Rationalise Allihies to Ballydonegan GWS                  | 160       |
| 0500SC0036: Cahermore           | SAI-480<br>New GW abstraction and upgrade WTP                        | -         |
| 0500SC0168: Coppeen             | SAI-486<br>Increase GW abstraction and upgrade WTP                   | -         |
| 0500SC0181: Reenmeen West       | SAI-864<br>Rationalise to Bantry (new Inchybegga Impoundment source) | 155       |
| 0500SC0007: Tarelton            | SAI-508<br>Upgrade existing WTP                                      | -         |
| 0500SC0082: Cork City           | SAI-939<br>Increase abstraction and upgrade WTP                      | 171       |
| 1300SC0019: Kenmare / Kilgarvan | SAI-630<br>New SW abstraction and new WTP                            | -         |

| WRZ                              | SAI Preferred Approach                                       |           |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                  | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 1300SC0018: Sneam PWS            | SAI-643<br>Increase SW abstraction                           | -         |
| 1300SC0029: Kilgarvan            | SAI-645<br>New GW abstraction and upgrade WTP                | -         |
| 1300SC0027: Lauragh PWS          | SAI-652<br>New SW abstraction and upgrade WTP                | -         |
| 0500SC0153: Clonakilty           | SAI-958<br>Interconnect with Cork City via Inniscarra        | 171       |
| 0500SC0026: Kilcrohane           | SAI-660<br>New GW abstraction and new WTP                    | -         |
| 0500SC0179: Kilnagurteen Macroom | SAI-852<br>Rationalise Kilnagurteen (Macroom) to Macroom WRZ | 152       |
| 0500SC0177: Macroom              | SAI-851<br>Increase SW abstraction and new WTP               | 152       |
| 0500SC0008: Inchigeelagh         | SAI-771<br>Upgrade existing WTP                              | -         |
| 0500SC0023: Toormore             | SAI-498<br>New GW abstraction and upgrade WTP                | -         |
| 0500SC0025: Crookhaven           | SAI-784<br>Upgrade existing WTP                              | -         |
| 0500SC0028: Caheragh             | SAI-772<br>Upgrade existing WTP                              | -         |

| WRZ                                 | SAI Preferred Approach   |           |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                     | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0054: Vicarstown              | SAI-953<br>Rationalise Ballyshoneen and Vicarstown to Inniscarra WTP                               | 171       |
| 0500SC0078: Kilnamartyra            | SAI-774<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0081: Templemartin & Garranes | SAI-941<br>Rationalise Templemartin & Garranes to Cork City WRZ (Inniscarra WTP)                   | 171       |
| 0500SC0083: Minane Bridge           | SAI-890<br>New GW abstraction and upgrade WTP  | 163       |
| 0500SC0147: Ratharoon               | SAI-778<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0152: Bayview                 | SAI-956<br>Rationalise to Cork City  | 171       |
| 0500SC0154: Lyre Clonakilty         | SAI-779<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0155: Cape Clear              | SAI-780<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0157: Bilberry                | SAI-781<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |
| 0500SC0159: Middleton               | SAI-948<br>Maintain allowable abstraction from Owenacurra River and supply deficit from Inniscarra | 171       |
| 0500SC0169: Johnstown               | SAI-526<br>Upgrade existing WTP  | -         |

| WRZ                                  | SAI Preferred Approach                                   |           |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                      | Option Description                                       | SA Option |
| 0500SC0170: Cluain Court Allihies    | SAI-882<br>Rationalise Cluain Court Allihies to Allihies | -         |
| 0500SC0173: Skibbereen               | SAI-887<br>Upgrade WTP and supply spare capacity         | 162       |
| 1300SC0017: Caherdaniel / Castlecove | SAI-641<br>Supplement Caherdaniel from Waterville        | 123       |
| 1300SC0023: Waterville PWS 075H      | SAI-642<br>Increase abstraction                          | 123       |

### C.3 SAJ Preferred Approach

| WRZ                               | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                   | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0124: Castletownroche       | SAJ-128<br>Conjunctive use of existing spring and trial well and upgrade existing Castletownroche WTP            | -         |
| 0500SC0002: Conna Regional        | SAJ-141<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                        | -         |
| 0500SC0130: Lombardstown Glantane | SAJ-162<br>Increase GW abstraction from Kilgobnet (Spring) and upgrade Laharan Abbeys Well WTP to supply deficit | -         |
| 0500SC0066: Lyre                  | SAJ-167<br>Increase GW abstraction from Lyre spring and upgrade Lyre WTP to supply deficit                       | -         |

| WRZ  | SAJ Preferred Approach  |           |
|--|---|-----------|
|  | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 0500SC0126: Dromahane/Kilcolman/Cois Tobair    | SAJ-188<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 0500SC0004: Ballynoe                           | SAJ-223<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 0500SC0105: Knockeraugh                        | SAJ-262<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 0500SC0061: Carrigcleena                       | SAJ-272<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 0500SC0101: Mountain Barracks                  | SAJ-281<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 1900SC0018: Castletown/Ballyagran Water Supply | SAJ-287<br>Increase GW abstraction at Ballyagran BH and upgrade Ballyagran Pump Station WTP to supply deficit | -         |
| 3100SC0082: AGLISH CUL RUA                     | SAJ-291<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements  | -         |
| 3100SC0016: Villierstown                       | SAJ-294<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 3100SC0017: Camphire                           | SAJ-295<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |
| 3100SC0010: Strancally                         | SAJ-304<br>Upgrade existing WTP for water quality improvements. The WRZ is not in deficit                     | -         |

| WRZ                                   | SAJ Preferred Approach  |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|
|                                       | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 0500SC0185: Ballyclough & Mount North | SAJ-154<br>Increase GW abstraction from Mount North (spring) and upgrade Mountnorth WTP to supply spare capacity to neighbouring WRZ  | 20        |
| 0500SC0185: Ballyclough & Mount North | SAJ-155<br>Increase GW abstraction from Mountnorth & Ballyclough (spring) and upgrade Ballyclough WTP to supply spare capacity to neighboring WRZ.  | 20        |
| 0500SC0096: Boherascrub               | SAJ-278<br>Rationalise Boherascrub to Ballyclough & Mount North WRZ   | 20        |
| 0500SC0102: Gortnaskehy               | SAJ-260<br>Rationalise Gortnaskehy to Ballyheaphy WRZ   | 31        |
| 3100SC0052: Ballyheaphy               | SAJ-325<br>Increase GW abstraction from Ballyheaphy BH and upgrade Ballyheaphy WTP to supply spare capacity to neighboring scheme   | 31        |
| 0500SC0176: Fermoy                    | SAJ-396<br>Increase existing GW abstraction from infiltration gallery alongside Blackwater River and upgrade Coolrue WTP. Additional treatment is provided when the infiltration gallery floods | 95        |
| 0500SC0122: Ballyvadonna              | SAJ-397<br>Rationalise Ballyvadonna, Strawhall, Knockdrumalough, Coolagown and Kilmagnier to Fermoy WRZ   | 95        |
| 0500SC0165: Strawhall                 | SAJ-398<br>Rationalise Ballyvadonna, Strawhall, Knockdrumalough, Coolagown and Kilmagnier to Fermoy WRZ   | 95        |

| WRZ                        | SAJ Preferred Approach  |           |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|
|                            | Option Description  | SA Option |
| 0500SC0088: Knockdrumacloy | SAJ-399<br>Rationalise Ballyvadonna, Strawhall, Knockdrumalough, Coolagown and Kilmagnier to Fermoy WRZ                                   | 95        |
| 0500SC0089: Coolagown      | SAJ-400<br>Rationalise Ballyvadonna, Strawhall, Knockdrumalough, Coolagown and Kilmagnier to Fermoy WRZ                                   | 95        |
| 0500SC0090: Kilmagnier     | SAJ-401<br>Rationalise Ballyvadonna, Strawhall, Knockdrumalough, Coolagown and Kilmagnier to Fermoy WRZ                                   | 95        |
| 0500SC0131: Mallow         | SAJ-406<br>Increase GW abstraction at Box Cross and upgrade Box Cross WTP to supply deficit   | 97        |
| 0500SC0182: Gortnagreige   | SAJ-407<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow | 97        |
| 0500SC0065: Ballinamona    | SAJ-408<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow | 97        |
| 0500SC0062: Monaparson     | SAJ-409<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow | 97        |
| 0500SC0006: Bottlehill     | SAJ-411<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow | 97        |

| WRZ                             | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                 | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0128: Killavullen         | SAJ-412<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow  | 97        |
| 0500SC0166: Knoppogue           | SAJ-413<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow  | 97        |
| 0500SC0064: Monee & Knockabrack | SAJ-414<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow  | 97        |
| 0500SC0186: Rahan               | SAJ-415<br>Rationalise Gortnagreige, Ballinamona, Monaparson, Bottlehill, Killavullen, Knoppogue, Monee & Knockabrack and Rahan to Mallow  | 97        |
| 0500SC0109: Stagmount           | SAJ-423<br>Rationalise Stagmount to Rockchapel WRZ   | 100       |
| 0500SC0108: Rockchapel          | SAJ-424<br>Rationalise Stagmount to Rockchapel WRZ. Supply spare capacity.   | 100       |
| 0500SC0100: Mitchelstown        | SAJ-425<br>Increase existing GW abstraction from Ballybeg BHs and new GW from no. TWs upgrade Mitchelstown South WTP to supply deficit. Improve interconnectivity between Mitchelstown North and Mitchelstown South WSZs | 101       |
| 0500SC0099: Glenduff            | SAJ-426<br>Rationalise Glenduff to Mitchelstown  | 101       |

| WRZ   | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|---|--|-----------|
|   | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 3100SC0020: Tallow                          | SAJ-449<br>New GW abstraction in karstic region and new WTP to supply full demand  | 109       |
| 3100SC0106: Kilmore-Kilbeg                  | SAJ-450<br>Rationalise Kilmore-Kilbeg to Tallow WRZ  | 109       |
| 3100SC0121: Ballymoate Upper                | SAJ-451<br>Rationalise Ballymoate Upper to Tallow WRZ  | 109       |
| 3100SC0007: Grallagh                        | SAJ-455<br>Increase GW abstraction from Grallagh BH and upgrade Grallagh WTP to supply deficit   | 111       |
| 3100SC0084: Clashmore/Whitewell             | SAJ-457<br>Rationalise Clashmore/Whitewell to Grallagh WRZ   | 111       |
| 3100SC0008: Tinknock/Tinnabina              | SAJ-458<br>Rationalise Tiknock/Tinnabina to Grallagh WRZ   | 111       |
| 0500SC0106: Labbamollogga                   | SAJ-461<br>Rationalise Labbamollogga to Ballylanders WRZs  | 113       |
| 0500SC0092: Kilmurry (Mitchelstown)         | SAJ-462<br>Rationalise Kilmurry (Mitchelstown) to Inchinleamy WRZ  | 114       |
| 0500SC0056: Bweeng                          | SAJ-466<br>Rationalise Bweeng to Donoughmore WRZ   | 116       |
| 0500SC0175: Glanworth/Ballykenley/Johnstown | SAJ-467<br>New GW abstraction at Ballynacagheragh (no. 2 BHs - projected yield 2.2 MLD) and new WTP to supply deficit. New Storage at Dunmahon | 117       |

| WRZ                               | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                   | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0103: Knockanevin           | SAJ-468<br>Rationalise Knockanevin to Glanworth/Ballykenley/Johnstown (WRZ)  | 117       |
| 0500SC0118: Ballyhooly            | SAJ-511<br>Interconnect Fermoy and Conna Regional and supply deficit from Conna Regional.<br>Increase SW abstraction from River Bride and upgrade Conna Regional WTP. Supply spare capacity to neighbouring WRZ in deficit | 127       |
| 0500SC0118: Ballyhooly            | SAJ-512<br>Increase GW abstraction from existing Spring and upgrade Castletownroche (Ballyhooley) WTP to supply deficit  | 127       |
| 0500SC0121: Macronev              | SAJ-513<br>New SW abstraction from Blackwater River and new WTP to supply deficit. Interconnect Ballyvadonna and Fermoy and supply deficit from new SW abstraction from River Blackwater at Fermoy                         | 127       |
| 0500SC0107: Monabricka            | SAJ-514<br>New SW abstraction from Blackwater River and new WTP to supply deficit. Rationalise Ballyvadonna to Fermoy WRZ (new SW abstraction from Blackwater River)   | 128       |
| 0500SC0114: Charleville/Doneraile | SAJ-515<br>Increase existing GW abstraction from infiltration gallery alongside Blackwater River and upgrade Coolrue WTP. Rationalise Ballyvadonna to Fermoy WRZ (increase existing GW abstraction)                        | 129       |
| 0500SC0110: Castlewrixon          | SAJ-516<br>Increase existing GW abstraction from infiltration gallery alongside Blackwater River and upgrade Coolrue WTP. Interconnect Ballyvadonna and Fermoy and supply deficit from increased GW abstraction at Fermoy  | 129       |

| WRZ                                 | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                     | Option Description   | SA Option |
| 0500SC0104: Skahanagh               | SAJ-517<br>Rationalise Castlewrixon and Skahanagh WRZs to Charleville/Doneraile WRZ  | 129       |
| 0500SC0113: Allow Regional          | SAJ-518<br>New GW abstraction (karstic) and new WTP to supply full deficit. Decomission Freemount WTP  | 130       |
| 0500SC0144: Kilbrin Garran an Darra | SAJ-519<br>Rationalise Kilbrin Garran an Darra to Allow regional WRZ   | 130       |
| 0500SC0136: Banteer                 | SAJ-521<br>Increase GW abstraction at Box Cross and upgrade Box Cross WTP to supply deficit.<br>Rationalise Bottlehill to Mallow WRZ (Box Cross WTP)   | 131       |
| 0500SC0076: Glenleigh               | SAJ-522<br>Interconnect Bweeng and Dromahane/Kilcolman/Cois Tobair WRZs and supply deficit from Dromahane/Kilcolman/Cois Tobair. Increase GW abstraction from Drommahane BH and upgrade Hammond Place WTP. Supply spare capacity to neighboring scheme in deficit. Increase GW abstraction from Cois Tobair BH and upgrade Cois Tobair WTP. Supply spare capacity to neighboring scheme in deficit | 131       |
| 0500SC0075: Kilcorney               | SAJ-523<br>Rationalise Bweeng to Dromahane/Kilcolman/Cois Tobair WRZ. Increase GW abstraction from Drommahane BH and upgrade Hammond Place WTP. Supply spare capacity to neighboring scheme in deficit. Increase GW abstraction from Cois Tobair BH and upgrade Cois Tobair WTP. Supply spare capacity to neighbouring scheme in deficit   | 131       |
| 0500SC0138: Millstreet              | SAJ-525<br>Increase GW abstraction from existing Spring and upgrade Castletownroche  | 131       |

| WRZ                       | SAJ Preferred Approach   |           |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|
|                           | Option Description   | SA Option |
|                           | (Ballyhooley) WTP to supply deficit. Interconnect Castletownroche with Ballyhooly WRZ and supply deficit   |           |
| 0500SC0143: Newmarket     | SAJ-526<br>Increase GW abstraction from Charleville BHs and upgrade Charleville WTP to supply deficit. Rationalise Castlewrixon to Charleville for increased resilience and long term OPEX savings | 131       |
| 0500SC0143: Newmarket     | SAJ-527<br>New GW abstraction from Ketragh Springs and new WTP to supply deficit (karstic region)  | 131       |
| 0500SC0139: Toureen_Derry | SAJ-528<br>Rationalise Toureen Derry to Banteer WRZ (approved)   | 131       |

## Appendix D SEA Mitigation Measures

SEA options assessment assumes the implementation of standard mitigation measures, such as operation of water sources in line with regulatory requirements and the use of good construction practice. Examples of standard measures expected to be embedded in the design and development of infrastructure options are listed in Table D-1.

Table D-1 Embedded standard mitigation

| Mitigation assumptions   |
|--|
| <b>Studies and surveys</b>   |
| Feasibility and scheme option studies, including detailed pipeline routing, siting and technology options to avoid effects on designated sites and species.  |
| Studies, surveys and consultation on environmental effects of proposed development following relevant good practice guidance to inform design, identify relevant mitigation and to support appropriate planning permission, EIA and licencing processes.                   |
| Investigation, monitoring and modelling studies for groundwater and surface water abstractions to be agreed where relevant in context of schemes meeting WFD no deterioration requirements and RBMP objectives and to support AA requirements.                             |
| <b>Short term/construction impacts</b>   |
| Local residents provided with due notice of construction works.  |
| Ensure safe access for pedestrians, cyclists and equestrians, providing diversions where necessary.  |
| Implementation of traffic management measures to minimise disruption to minor roads, including, where possible, limitation of works within peak periods or times.  |
| Use of construction techniques that avoid or minimise disruption to major infrastructure and river crossings, such as directional drilling (where appropriate).  |
| Any disruption to the road to be agreed in advance with transport authorities and traffic management plans to be used where needed.  |
| No works to take place within curtilage of designated cultural heritage sites without necessary consents in place. Directional drilling where needed. Archaeological watching briefs during ground works where agreed as needed to address risk with planning authorities. |
| No works to take place within or in close proximity to designated sites without necessary consents in place and impacts to be avoided through detailed routing and trenchless construction approaches or timing to avoid disturbance where appropriate.                    |
| Appropriate permissions and consents to be obtained for all works which may affect a European protected species or nationally protected species.   |
| A suitably qualified and experienced ecological clerk of works (ECoW) to carry out site supervision works during activities that affect sensitive habitats and species, ensure that site specific mitigation identified following surveys is undertaken.                   |
| Appropriate watercourse consents and environmental permits to be obtained for construction activities in or near water.  |

Consent for noisy works to be obtained and noise barriers used where required.

Best practice measures to control noise, air and water pollution in accordance with guidance.

### Long-term mitigation (outside permanent footprints)

Full reinstatement of all footpaths and recreational areas.

Full reinstatement of all habitat types, including hedgerows, and provision of compensation habitat where appropriate.

All river abstraction points to be fitted with fish screens.

Full reinstatement of landscape features, and good management practice for the long-term restoration of landscape features.

Full restoration of agricultural land and previously undeveloped land.

Appropriate abstraction licence to be obtained for new, increased or traded licences.

New built infrastructure to incorporate the appropriate flood defence measures.

Table D-2 illustrates the mitigation measures that specifically respond to the significant environmental effects identified for each SEA topic within the three SAs of Region/Group 2.

**Table D-2 Region/Group 2 significant impacts and corresponding mitigation measures**

| SEA Topic (abridged)           | Significant Impact Identified in SEA  | Mitigation Measures  |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Population &amp; Health</b> | <p>Construction-stage disruption to access routes and recreational areas</p> <p>Construction-stage noise disturbance, dust and extra traffic</p> <p>Changes to drinking water quality caused by WTPs at risk of failure</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Regular community liaison</li> <li>Construction Environmental Management Plan, Traffic Management Plan</li> <li>Drinking water safety plans, catchment management, leakage reduction programmes, drought management actions – see EAP</li> <li>Design of upgraded plant to meet drinking water standards</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Water</b>                   | <p>Draw-down of groundwater levels caused by abstraction</p> <p>Abstraction of surface water with risk to reduce flow or water levels</p> <p>Impacts on water quality from surface water runoff or drawdown of water levels</p> <p>Increase in flood risk due to construction of new infrastructure or changes to drainage affecting flood risk during operation.</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All abstractions to be operated within the defined sustainability levels</li> <li>Detailed studies required to determine abstraction regime that will not result in significant negative impacts on surface water or groundwater waterbody WFD status and how WFD objectives can be supported – see climate resilience measure below</li> <li>Use of treatment and dispersal technologies appropriate to the source effluent and receiving waters</li> <li>Improvements to residuals management</li> <li>Implementation of best practice pollution prevention guidance, e.g. IFI 2016, CIRIA C532</li> <li>Emergency Pollution Response Plan</li> </ul> |

| SEA Topic (abridged)   | Significant Impact Identified in SEA  | Mitigation Measures   |
|------------------------|---|---|
|                        |   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Environmental flow linked abstraction limits to minimise impact on summer low flows or fish migration periods</li> <li>• Catchment management to improve water quality where relevant</li> <li>• Locate new infrastructure away from areas of high flood risk. Where this is unavoidable, implement appropriate flood protection measures</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Biodiversity</b>    | <p>Loss or fragmentation of habitats within development footprint</p> <p>Disturbance to wildlife during construction</p> <p>Discharges of pollutants into water bodies and subsequent impacts on aquatic biodiversity</p> <p>Spread of invasive species during construction works</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Location and design of development to take account of designated sites or important habitats</li> <li>• Project level AA screening/AA required</li> <li>• Pre-construction Surveys/Seasonal Restrictions/ECOW</li> <li>• Ecology surveys, CEMPs and consultation to inform site-specific location, design and mitigation</li> <li>• Construction site reinstatement to include biodiversity enhancement and habitat connectivity measures where possible.</li> <li>• INNS Management Plan and biosecurity protocols in relation to water quality and biological sampling</li> <li>• Environmental flow linked abstraction limits to minimise impact on summer low flows or fish migration periods</li> </ul> |
| <b>Landscape</b>       | <p>Impacts on local landscapes and visual amenity during construction</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Design of new plant to minimise visual effects and agree design with local authorities</li> <li>• Use landscape screening if appropriate, to reduce visual impacts during construction</li> <li>• Tree protection fencing</li> <li>• Lighting management</li> <li>• Link provision of biodiversity and land use reinstatement and enhancement to landscape opportunities where possible</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Material assets</b> | <p>Disruption to infrastructure or access to infrastructure, access routes, public spaces and agricultural land</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Refine site locations and pipeline alignments to avoid built and natural assets</li> <li>• WRZ configuration – rationalisation opportunities for assets, waste and energy use, sustainable source use – see EAP</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Climate change</b>  | <p>Reduced resilience to climate change impacts</p> <p>Increase in greenhouse gas emissions</p>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Design criteria to emphasise climate change resilience</li> <li>• Prepare and implement a Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation Strategy – see WSSP</li> <li>• Climate Sensitive Catchments Project, leakage reduction programmes, drought management actions – see EAP</li> </ul>  |

| SEA Topic<br>(abridged)  | Significant Impact<br>Identified in SEA                                  | Mitigation Measures   |
|--------------------------|--|---|
|                          |  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Development of operational procedures for new groundwater abstraction which seek to limit abstraction volumes under conditions of environmental stress. Further research and assessment work required to inform development of operational procedures</li> <li>• Consider potential for use of renewable energy sources and energy efficiency measures to reduce carbon footprint during construction and operation</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Cultural heritage</b> | Loss or damage to cultural heritage assets within construction footprint | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Maintenance of access to cultural heritage assets during construction</li> <li>• Locations of known archaeological interest/value, or areas where archaeological work is planned, will be signposted/fenced off to avoid unintentional damage</li> <li>• Where a previously unknown heritage asset is discovered, or a known heritage asset proves to be more significant than foreseen at the time of application, the developer will inform the local planning authority and inform the project team of a solution that protects the significance of the new discovery, as far as practicably possible</li> <li>• Further cultural heritage and archaeological assessment and consultation to influence site location, design, pipeline alignment etc</li> </ul> |

## Appendix E Environmental and Social Costs

### E.1 Introduction

This methodology sets out the approach to estimating the environmental and social (E&S) costs for individual options for Irish Water. It uses an ecosystem services approach, and uses both data relating to UK-based studies and Irish-based studies.

The aim of the calculations was to capture and value significant residual impacts in relation to ecosystem services. The availability of options data and robust ecosystem services values mean that potential impacts on three ecosystem services are valued:

- Climate regulation – woodland;
- Traffic impacts – opportunity cost of time due to road congestion from roadworks; and
- Food – crops and livestock.

(Note: Carbon emissions are addressed separately and are calculated alongside the construction and operational costs for the options).

Valuation of potential impacts on recreation and biodiversity were excluded from the E&S costs to avoid double counting, as potential effects on recreational amenities are captured within the Multi-Criteria Analysis (Environmental/Population, health, economy and recreation category).

There is the potential for additional ecosystem services categories to be captured within the E&S costs if additional time was available to undertake research into the availability of additional relevant studies.

As the actual route selection and site selection for the options has not yet been carried out, the E&S costs are based on the best available geographic information. A number of assumptions have been made in terms of land type and the size of the land take. Once route and site selection have taken place, the E&S costs can be refined to reflect this updated information.

The E&S costs were provided as a snapshot for one year – they are included in the EBSD model where they are discounted to produce the costs over the required time period.

The E&S costs are presented in 2018 prices, as 2018 is the most recent available data for the GDP deflator. If the E&S costs are required in a different base year to facilitate comparison of costs, assumptions could be made to convert them to the required base year.

The following section looks at individual impact categories in more detail.

### E.2 Methodology

#### E.2.1 Climate regulation – woodland

The climate regulation/woodland impacts are calculated as an annual value – the impact of any woodland lost will continue to be felt in terms of loss of carbon sequestration.

The carbon sequestration rate per hectare of woodland is used to calculate the value of climate regulation for three categories of woodland – broadleaved, coniferous and mixed forest.

For coniferous and broadleaved, the values are calculated as weighted averages of the carbon sequestration rate for young and adult trees. The carbon sequestration rate is taken from the UK Forestry Commission's Woodland Carbon Code Carbon Look-Up Tables (2013) and is weighted by the

proportion of young and adult trees (UK Forestry Commission’s National Inventory of Woodland and Trees, 2003).

The mixed forest carbon sequestration rate is the weighted average of the coniferous and broadleaved sequestration rates, based on the biomass stocks of living coniferous and broadleaved trees.

**Table E-1 Carbon sequestration assumptions**

| Assumption  | Value     | Unit                    | Study year |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| Total area of young coniferous trees                  | 84,221    | Hectares                | 2003       |
| Total area of adult coniferous trees                  | 1,228,121 | Hectares                | 2003       |
| Total area of young broadleaved trees                 | 26,879    | Hectares                | 2003       |
| Total area of adult broadleaved trees                 | 510,299   | Hectares                | 2003       |
| Carbon sequestration rate for young coniferous trees  | 2.64      | tCO <sub>2</sub> e/ha   | 2013       |
| Carbon sequestration rate for adult coniferous trees  | 4.47      | tCO <sub>2</sub> e/ha   | 2013       |
| Carbon sequestration rate for young broadleaved trees | 2.20      | tCO <sub>2</sub> e/ha   | 2013       |
| Carbon sequestration rate for adult broadleaved trees | 4.71      | tCO <sub>2</sub> e/ha   | 2013       |
| Biomass stocks in living coniferous trees in GB       | 218       | Million tonnes oven dry | 2013       |
| Biomass stocks in living broadleaved trees in GB      | 208       | Million tonnes oven dry | 2013       |

The non-traded value of carbon is used as there is no market for carbon sequestration – it is the social cost.

The carbon cost is taken from the PSC Central Technical References and Economic Appraisal Parameters document<sup>1</sup>, published by the Department of Public Expenditure and Reform.

The non-trade price of carbon is uplifted to 2018 prices using the GDP deflator for Ireland published by the World Bank<sup>2</sup>; 2018 prices were selected, as this was the most recent year for the GDP deflator.

## **E.2.2 Traffic impacts – opportunity cost of time due to road congestion from roadworks**

The traffic impacts are calculated as a one-off value – this is because these impacts will only be realised during construction.

The number of vehicles per day, speed of pipe laying and time of delay at roadworks for different road types are used with the average value of time per hour to calculate the cost of congestion.

The number of vehicles per day are taken from the UK Department for Transport’s ‘Road Traffic Estimates: Great Britain 2017’. The speed of pipe laying has been informed by professional judgement

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.gov.ie/en/publication/public-spending-code/>

<sup>2</sup> <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.DEFL.ZS?locations=IE>

and is assumed to be 30m/day. The time of delay at roadworks is presented by type of road – motorway, A road, B road, minor road – averaging the values for urban and rural roads<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-2 Traffic assumptions**

| Assumption*  | Value  | Unit          | Study year |
|--|--------|---------------|------------|
| Number of vehicles per day on a motorway (passing a reference point)   | 88,000 | Vehicles      | 2017       |
| Number of vehicles per day on an A road (passing a reference point)    | 35,500 | Vehicles      | 2017       |
| Number of vehicles per day on a B road (passing a reference point)     | 14,000 | Vehicles      | 2017       |
| Number of vehicles per day on a minor road (passing a reference point) | 1,600  | Vehicles      | 2017       |
| Average time delay at road works for motorway                          | 0.06   | Hours/vehicle | 2005       |
| Average time delay at road works for A road                            | 0.06   | Hours/vehicle | 2005       |
| Average time delay at road works for B road                            | 0.03   | Hours/vehicle | 2005       |
| Average time delay at road works for minor road                        | 0.004  | Hours/vehicle | 2005       |

\*Road categories adapted where appropriate to reflect traffic levels

The average value of time per hour is calculated using the value of time from Transport Infrastructure Ireland's 'Project Appraisal Guidelines for National Roads Unit 6.11'<sup>4</sup>, and apportioning it by the vehicle miles by type of vehicle for Great Britain<sup>5</sup>. Data for Ireland for vehicle miles was not readily available. This produced an estimate for the value of time per hour for an average vehicle.

The length of pipe laid which intersects different types of road was provided through GIS data.

### E.2.3 Food – crops and livestock

The food/crops and livestock impacts are calculated as an annual value – the impact of any agricultural land lost will continue to be felt in terms of loss of productive agricultural land.

The area of land take for each option was calculated using information on the proposed new infrastructure – water treatment plants, desalination plants, pumping stations, groundwater treatment plants, boreholes and reservoirs. As the geographic information for each option is only indicative at this stage, it was assumed that all of the proposed land take was agricultural land.

The value of the agricultural land was calculated using information on the indicative monetary estimates of the gross margins (£/hectare) for selected crops from the Multi-Coloured Manual<sup>6</sup>. An average of the gross margin for different arable land types was used.

<sup>3</sup> Goodwin, P. (2005) Utilities' street works and the cost of traffic congestion, London, National Joint Utilities Group. Available at: <http://www.njug.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/93.pdf>

<sup>4</sup> <https://www.tiipublications.ie/library/PE-PAG-02030-01.pdf>

<sup>5</sup> Data table TRA4213 in Department for Transport (2017) 'Road Traffic Estimates: Great Britain 2017' available from <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/road-traffic-estimates-in-great-britain-2017>

<sup>6</sup> <https://www.mcm-online.co.uk/handbook/>

**Table E-3 Agricultural land MCM assumptions**

| MCM group        | Gross margin (£/ha) 2017 prices | MCM group assumption   |
|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Winter wheat     | 758                             | Assumes 9t/ha  |
| Extensive arable | 741                             | Assumes wheat 70%, oil seed rape 20%, beans 10% by area                |
| Intensive arable | 1370                            | Assumes wheat 66%, sugar beet 17%, potatoes and vegetables 17% by area |

This was uplifted to 2018 prices using the GDP deflator for Ireland published by the World Bank<sup>7</sup>. 2018 prices were selected, as this was the most recent year for the GDP deflator. It was converted to euros using the Bank of England's euro/sterling spot exchange rate<sup>8</sup>.

<sup>7</sup> <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.DEFL.ZS?locations=IE>

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/boeapps/database/fromshowcolumns.asp?Travel=NlxSUx&FromSeries=1&ToSeries=50&DAT=RNG&FD=1&FM=Jan&FY=2010&TD=28&TM=Jul&TY=2020&FNY=&CSVF=TT&html.x=167&html.y=37&C=DMD&Filter=N>

# Appendix F Policy, Plan and Programme Review

## F.1 National and regional level

| Theme  | Policies, Plans and Programmes   |
|--|--|
| All aspects  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. EU Sustainability Policy</li> <li>2. UN Sustainable Development Goals</li> <li>3. Our Sustainable Future, a Framework for Sustainable Development for Ireland</li> <li>4. Strategic Environmental Directive (2001/42/EC)</li> <li>5. European Communities (Environmental Assessment of Certain Plans and Programmes) Regulations 2004 S.I. No. 435/2004 (as amended 2011 S.I. No. 200/2011)</li> <li>6. Planning and Development (Strategic Environmental Assessment) Regulations 2004 S.I. No. 436/2004 (as amended 2011 S.I. No. 201/2011)</li> <li>7. Environmental Impact Assessment Directive (2014/52/EU)</li> <li>8. European Union (Planning and Development) (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations 2018 S.I. No. 296/2018 (as amended S.I. No. 646/2018)</li> <li>9. Environmental Liability Directive (2004/35/EC)</li> <li>10. European Communities (Environmental Liability) Regulations 2008 S.I. No. 547/2008 (as amended 2015 S.I. No. 293/2015)</li> <li>11. European Green Deal</li> <li>12. Water Services Act, 2013 (as amended 2017)</li> <li>13. Ireland 2040: Our Plan, National Planning Framework</li> <li>14. Water Services Policy Statement 2018 - 2025</li> <li>15. National Spatial Strategy for Ireland 2002-2020 (Department of the Environment and Local Government, 2002)</li> <li>16. Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies</li> <li>17. Planning and Development Act 2000 (as amended)</li> <li>18. Planning and Development Regulations 2001 (as amended)</li> <li>19. Capital Investment Plan 2016-2021</li> <li>20. Climate Action Plan 2019 (2021 revision due to be published very shortly)</li> <li>21. Ireland's Environment - An Integrated Assessment 2020</li> </ol> |
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human health | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>22. Aarhus Convention</li> <li>23. Drinking Water Directive (2020/2184)</li> <li>24. European Union (Drinking Water) Regulations 2014 S.I. No. 122/2014 (as amended 2017 S.I. No. 464/2017)</li> <li>25. EPA Drinking Water Advice Note No. 8: Developing Drinking Water Safety Plans (2011)</li> <li>26. Groundwater Protection Schemes (1999)</li> </ol>  |

| Theme             | Policies, Plans and Programmes   |
|-------------------|--|
|                   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>27. World Health Organization Guidelines for Drinking Water Quality (4<sup>th</sup> edition, 2017)</li> <li>28. Water safety plan manual: step-by-step risk management for drinking-water suppliers (2009)</li> <li>29. Irish Water - Water Services Strategic Plan 2015</li> <li>30. Irish Water - National Wastewater Sludge Management Plan</li> <li>31. Irish Water - Lead in Drinking Water Mitigation Plan</li> <li>32. Healthy Ireland Framework 2019-2025</li> <li>33. Draft Agri-Food Strategy 2030</li> <li>34. Food Vision 2030</li> <li>35. Food Wise 2025</li> <li>36. Food Harvest 2020</li> <li>37. Fáilte Ireland's 10 Year Tourism Strategy</li> <li>38. Fáilte Ireland Visitor Experience Development Plans</li> <li>39. EU Tourism Policy</li> <li>40. National Countryside Recreation Strategy</li> <li>41. Tourism Policy Statement</li> <li>42. Tourism Development and Innovation. A Strategy for Investment 2016-2022</li> <li>43. Tourism Action Plan 2019-2021</li> </ul>   |
| Water environment | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>44. Water Framework Directive (2000/60/EC)</li> <li>45. European Communities (Water Policy) Regulations 2003 S.I. No. 722/2003 (as amended 2010 S.I. No. 326/2010)</li> <li>46. European Union (Water Policy) (Abstractions Registration) Regulations 2018 (S.I. No. 261/2018)</li> <li>47. River Basin Management Plan 2018 - 2021</li> <li>48. Draft River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027</li> <li>49. General Scheme of the Water Environment (Abstractions) Bill 2020</li> <li>50. Bathing Water Directive (2006/7/EC)</li> <li>51. Bathing Water Quality Regulations 2008 S.I. No. 79/2008 (as amended 2016 S.I. No. 163/2016)</li> <li>52. Floods Directive (2007/60/EC)</li> <li>53. European Communities (Assessment and Management of Flood Risks) Regulations 2010 S.I. No. 122/2010</li> <li>54. Nitrates Directive (91/676/EEC and derogation 2018/209)</li> <li>55. European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2014 S.I. No. 31/2014 (as amended 2020 S.I. No. 529/2020)</li> <li>56. Urban Wastewater Treatment Directive (91/271/EEC as amended 98/15/EEC)</li> </ul> |

| Theme                         | Policies, Plans and Programmes  |
|-------------------------------|---|
|                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>57. Urban Waste Water Treatment Regulations 2001 S.I. No. 254/2001 (as amended 2010 S.I. No. 48/2010)</li> <li>58. Marine Strategy Framework Directive (2008/56/EC)</li> <li>59. European Communities (Marine Strategy Framework) Regulations 2011 S.I. No. 249/2011 (as amended 2018 S.I. No. 648/2018)</li> <li>60. Groundwater Directive (2006/118/EC)</li> <li>61. European Communities Environmental Objectives (Groundwater) Regulations 2010 S.I. No. 9/2010 (as amended 2016 S.I. No. 366/2016)</li> <li>62. Catchment Flood Risk Management (CFRAM) Programme</li> <li>63. Flood Risk Management Plans</li> <li>64. Draft Fourth Nitrates Action Programme</li> <li>65. National Marine Planning Framework</li> <li>66. Maritime Spatial Planning Directive 2014/89/EU</li> <li>67. Marine and Coastal Access Act 2009</li> <li>68. UK Marine Strategy</li> </ul> |
| Biodiversity, flora and fauna | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>69. International and European Council Conventions</li> <li>70. EU Biodiversity Strategy for 2030</li> <li>71. The Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC)</li> <li>72. The Birds Directive (2009/147/EC)</li> <li>73. European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 S.I. No. 477/2011(as amended 2015 S.I. No. 355/2015)</li> <li>74. Green Infrastructure: Enhancing Europe’s Natural Capital Strategy</li> <li>75. Creating Green Infrastructure for Ireland: Enhancing Natural Capital for Human Wellbeing</li> <li>76. Wildlife Act 1976 (as amended including 2010)</li> <li>77. Fisheries Consolidation Act, 1959</li> <li>78. Other National Biodiversity related regulations</li> <li>79. National Biodiversity Action Plan 2017-2021</li> <li>80. All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025</li> </ul>   |
| Material assets               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>81. Waste Framework Directive (2008/98/EC)</li> <li>82. Infrastructure and Capital Investment Plan 2016-2021</li> <li>83. Waste Management Acts 1996 – 2005</li> <li>84. Ireland 2040: Our Plan, National Planning Framework</li> <li>85. National Peatland Strategy</li> <li>86. Forestry Programme 2014-2020</li> <li>87. Waste Action Plan for a Circular Economy</li> <li>88. National Hazardous Waste Management Plan 2014-2020</li> </ul>  |

| Theme  | Policies, Plans and Programmes   |
|--|--|
|  | 89. Draft National Hazardous Waste Management Plan 2021 – 2027   |
| Landscape and visual amenity                         | 90. European Landscape Convention<br>91. National Landscape Strategy for Ireland 2015-2025   |
| Air quality  | 92. Ambient Air Quality Directive (2008/50/EC)<br>93. Air Quality Standards Regulations 2011 S.I. No. 180/2011<br>94. Industrial Emissions Directive (2010/75/EU)<br>95. European Union (Industrial Emissions) Regulations 2013 S.I. No. 138/2013  |
| Noise  | 96. Environmental Noise Directive (2002/49/EC)<br>97. European Communities (Environmental Noise) Regulations 2018 S.I. No. 549/2018  |
| Climate change                                       | 98. The Kyoto Protocol<br>99. Paris Agreement 2015<br>100. EU Energy and Climate (2020) Package 2009<br>101. The Climate Action and Low Carbon Development Act 2015<br>102. Climate Action and Low Carbon Development (Amendment) Bill 2021<br>103. National Climate Change Adaptation Framework including the Sectoral Adaptation Plans including the Climate Change Adaptation for the Health Sector 2018-2024<br>104. Ireland's National Policy Position on Climate Action and Low Carbon Development (2014)<br>105. National Mitigation Plan, 2017<br>106. Energy White Paper: Delivering a Sustainable Energy Future for Ireland – The Energy Policy Framework 2007-2020<br>107. National Renewable Energy Action Plan (Directive 2018/2001)<br>108. European Union (Renewable Energy) Regulations 2020 S.I. No. 365/2020<br>109. Offshore Renewable Energy Development Plan (2014) and Interim Review (2018)<br>110. Irish Water Sustainable Energy Strategy<br>111. National Climate Action Plan 2021<br>112. European Green Deal |
| Cultural heritage (archaeological and architectural) | 113. EU Conventions on Archaeological, Architectural and Cultural Heritage<br>114. Planning and Development Acts<br>115. Heritage Act 2018<br>116. National Monuments Act 2004 (as amended)<br>117. Architectural Heritage and Historic Monuments Act 1999   |
| Geology and soils                                    | 118. Planning and Development Act<br>119. Action Plan for Rural Development  |

| Theme         | Policies, Plans and Programmes  |
|---------------|---|
| Transboundary | <p>120. Planning Act (NI) 2011</p> <p>121. Regional Development Strategy: Building a Better Future, 2035</p> <p>122. Northern Ireland's Climate Change Adaptation Programme 2019 - 2024</p> <p>123. The Water Environment (Floods Directive) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2009</p> <p>124. Water Abstraction and Impoundment (Licensing) (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2007</p> <p>125. The Water Supply (Water Quality) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2017</p> <p>126. NI Water (2020) Our Strategy 2021-2046</p> <p>127. NI Water (2020) Water Resource and Supply Resilience Plan</p> <p>128. Fisheries Act (NI) 2016</p> <p>129. NI Draft Flood Risk Management Plan 2021-2027</p> <p>130. Marine Act (Northern Ireland) 2013</p> <p>131. UK Marine Policy Statement</p> <p>132. Draft Marine Plan for Northern Ireland</p> |

## F.2 Local level

| Theme  | Policies, plans and programmes   |
|--|--|
| All aspects  | <p>133. Kerry County Development Plan 2015-2021 (adopted)</p> <p>134. Kerry County Development Plan 2022-2028 (adopted)</p> <p>135. Limerick Development Plan 2022-2028 (emerging)</p> <p>136. Limerick City Development Plan 2010-2016 (adopted)</p> <p>137. Cork City Development Plan 2022-2028(emerging)</p> <p>138. Cork City Development Plan 2015-2021 (adopted)</p> <p>139. Cork County Development Plan 2014 (adopted)</p> <p>140. Waterford City and County Development Plan 2022-2028 (emerging)</p> <p>141. Waterford County Development Plan 2011-2017 (emerging)</p> <p>142. Waterford City Development Plan 2013-2019 (adopted)</p> <p>143. Tipperary County Development Plan 2022-2028 (emerging)</p> <p>144. County Tipperary Local Development Strategy 2014- 2020 (adopted)</p> |
| Population, economy, tourism and recreation and human health | <p>145. County Kerry Tourism Strategy &amp; Action Plan 2016-2022</p> <p>146. Healthy Kerry Framework 2021-2027</p> <p>147. Limerick Tourism Development Strategy 2019-2023</p> <p>148. Cork Healthy Cities Action Plan 2020-2030</p> <p>149. Waterford City and County Council Tourism Statement of Strategy and Work Plan 2017-2022</p> <p>150. Tipperary Tourism Marketing, Experience and Destination Development Plan 2016-2021</p>   |

| Theme  | Policies, plans and programmes   |
|--|--|
|  | 151. A Strategy for a healthy Tipperary 2018-2020  |
| Biodiversity, flora and fauna                        | 152. Limerick City Council Biodiversity Plan<br>153. Killorglin, County Kerry Biodiversity Action Plan 2014<br>154. County Cork Biodiversity Action Plan 2009-2014<br>155. Cork County Council Environmental Awareness Strategy 2016-2020<br>156. Cork City Heritage and Biodiversity Plan 2021-2026<br>157. Waterford City Biodiversity Action Plan 2010<br>158. County Waterford Local Biodiversity Action Plan 2008-2013<br>159. North Tipperary Local Biodiversity Action Plan 2007<br>160. South Tipperary Biodiversity Action Plan 2010-2015   |
| Material assets                                      | 161. Southern Region Waste Management Plan 2015-2021<br>162. Southern Region Waste Plan 2014   |
| Landscape and visual amenity                         | 163. Cork City Landscape Study 2008<br>164. Draft Landscape Character Assessment of Tipperary 2016<br>165. Tipperary Landscape Character Assessment 2006<br>166. Kerry County Council Corporate Plan 2019-2024   |
| Air quality  | 167. Air Quality report for Limerick 2021  |
| Noise  | 168. Limerick City and Council Noise Action Plan 2018-2023<br>169. Kerry County Council Noise Action Plan Round 3 2019<br>170. Cork County Council Noise Action Plan 2018-2023<br>171. Waterford City and County Council Noise action Plan 2019-2023<br>172. Tipperary County Council Noise Action Plan 2018-2023  |
| Climate change                                       | 173. Tipperary Renewable Energy Strategy 2016<br>174. Tipperary County Council Climate Adaptation Strategy 2019-2024<br>175. Tipperary Sustainable Energy Action Plan 2017-2020<br>176. Cork County Council Climate Adaptation Strategy 2019-2024<br>177. Cork City Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019-2024<br>178. Cork City Sustainable Energy and Climate Action Plan<br>179. Cork County Council Environmental Awareness Strategy 2016-2020<br>180. Limerick City and County Council Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019-2040<br>181. Kerry County Council Climate Change Adaptation Strategy 2019- 2024<br>182. Waterford City and County Council Climate Change Adaptation strategy 2019-2024 |
| Cultural heritage (archaeological and architectural) | 183. Limerick City Walls Conservation Management Plan (2008)<br>184. County Cory Heritage Plan 2005-2010   |

| Theme | Policies, plans and programmes   |
|-------|--|
|       | 185. Draft Cork City and Heritage and Biodiversity Plan 2021-2026<br>186. Tipperary heritage Plan 2017-2021<br>187. Limerick heritage Plan 2017-2030<br>188. Tipperary Town Heritage Action Plan 2021-2022<br>189. Waterford Heritage Plan 2017-2022<br>190. Waterford City Heritage Plan 2006-2010<br>191. County Waterford Heritage Plan 2006-2010 |

Note: there are no local levels plans specific to the water or geology and soils topic areas. Plans of this nature tend to be regional or national level.

## Appendix G SEA Scoping Consultation Responses

| Consultee                       | Submission comment   | Response  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>General comments</b>         |  |   |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A note to identify data and knowledge gaps and include commitments to address these.   | Data and knowledge gaps are identified in the limitations and assumptions section in both the SEA Report and the RWRP SW and commitments to improve data is included within the environmental action plan and as part of the RWRP SW monitoring and feedback process.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A recommendation to highlight links with other relevant national, regional, sectorial and environmental plans.   | Links to other relevant national, regional, sectorial and environmental plans have been addressed in both the SEA Report and the RWRP SW.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A suggestion that the SEA sets out the process for determining the baseline – state the determination criteria used to establish the baseline for each individual scheme e.g. Date planning permission granted for set volume; existing level/type of abstraction/treatment. | <p>The SEA report references the Framework Plan methodology for identifying the hydrological yield and sustainable abstractions (See Chapter 3 of the Framework Plan). Chapter 4 sets out how the base year demand has been approached. Chapter 6 details how the baseline has been established for drinking water quality and the risk assessment process. Irish Water will provide a summary of this information as an Appendix but it will need to be redacted in accordance with the recast DWD (see below Article 8 (a)(iii)*).</p> <p>*Article 8</p> <p>(iii) geo-references for all abstraction points in the catchment areas; given that those data are potentially sensitive, in particular in the context of public health and public security, the Member States shall ensure that such data are protected and communicated only to the relevant authorities and water suppliers;.....</p> |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A note that the environmental report should include the benefits from an indication of domestic versus non-domestic volumes supplied, any inter region transfers (including out of this study area) and interactions with the  | The regional preferred approach for the South West region will deliver key benefits as a result of improved interconnectivity between supplies. The preferred approach includes for a network of trunk mains which will allow improved:   |

| Consultee | Submission comment   | Response   |
|-----------|--|--|
|           | <p>group water scheme sector (as there are some that are operated as group water schemes on behalf of Irish Water). While it may not be possible to convey details on these in the SEA, they warrant discussion nonetheless as they will be factors in the overall regional plan review.</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Sustainability of water abstraction across the region</li> <li>• Operational management across our interconnected supplies (e.g. interconnectivity across a range of different sources in differing geographical areas, allows us to better plan for contingences. As some sources may recover faster than others after drought conditions, whereas some with storage may perform better during drought conditions)</li> <li>• Balanced regional development <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Non-domestic growth potential can be considered anywhere across an interconnected water supply</li> <li>ii. Domestic growth, which is aligned with national and regional policy, and Local Authority Development Plans, will be more flexible to adapt to stronger growth in areas outside of urban centres</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>‘The Group water scheme (GWS) sector covers the private group water schemes Irish Water considers options for connecting to GWSs and taking over GWSs and also where there are deficits in WSZs that are fed from GWS owned sources and WTPs. This information is fed into the supply demand balance and option development and the volume of water supplied to public water supplies is included in our supply demand balance.</p> <p>Irish Water Understands that there may be a need in future to take in charge, orphaned Group Water Schemes on an opt -in basis, and there is an existing application process for this, within Irish Waters Connection Developer Services Team. The allowance for headroom in the Supply Demand Balance, allows for consideration of these schemes to the public water supply.</p> |

| Consultee                       | Submission comment   | Response   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Environmental Protection Agency | It is recommended that the Plan should address sludge management and interlinkages between this plan and relevant sludge management plans prepared by IW.  | The Framework Plan discusses IW's approach to residuals. The SEA and RP now include consideration of the Sludge Residuals Management Plan in the Options Assessment Methodology.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A recommendation for plans to set out the scope, remit and implementation related elements, to guide the SEA level of assessment. Where it is envisaged that measures proposed in the Plan will be implemented via other plans, this should be explained in the Environmental Report.                | <p>Plan level preferred approaches are initially developed to a level of detail that allows us to complete outline design and costing. The preferred approaches which will be identified by our four Regional Water Resource Plans (RWRPs) will be considered collectively and prioritized on a national basis and, if funded through a regulated Capital Investment Plan, taken forward to detailed design and planning, thus maintaining alignment with the Framework Plan objectives. As groups of Preferred Approaches are progressed to project level they are reviewed and monitored to confirm alignment with SEA objectives and outcomes of these are also reviewed in relation to the SEA</p> <p>Interactions with other plans are identified as part of the SEA cumulative assessment.</p> |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A recommendation for when specific measures will be implemented directly as part of the Plan, further details should be included in both the Plan and the SEA on the relevant environmental assessments and mitigation measures. There may be merit to explore with EPA during the Plan preparation. | Both the SEA and the Plan address this and further details have now been added in the mitigation and monitoring sections and these are presented as drafts for consultation and comments are welcomed.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A recommendation to align the five-year review cycle for the Plan with reviews of other similar plans such as the River Basin Management Plan, Regional Economic and Spatial Strategies and National Planning Framework.   | The plans will be subject to ongoing review within the 5-year plan cycle including annual review and the changes to related plans and policies and legislation or emerging issues will be part of this ongoing review and to allow early responses to influence plan making along with engagement in the respective consultation processes.  |
| Environmental Protection Agency | A suggestion that the Plan should reference the circular economy re-use  | The Framework Plan discusses IW's approach to residuals.   |

| Consultee                                  | Submission comment   | Response  |
|--|--|---|
|  | <p>of water and/or treatment consumables in terms of Government Plans and their day to day operations. This also relates to the Water Framework Directive/Drinking Water Regulations requirement to not increase the level of treatment (consumables/treatment), including leakage reduction, and improving re-use of water in the treatment process (e.g. which could relate to aquifer storage recovery).</p>  | <p>Water recycling and reuse options have also been considered as part of options and score based on relative merits of each.</p>   |
| <p>Environmental Protection Agency</p>     | <p>A recommendation was made in relation to the water environment objective, to amend the following:<br/> “...Contribute towards the “no deterioration” WFD condition and, where possible, to restore and improve waterbodies to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive”.</p> <p>In relation to the objective for biodiversity, a suggestion was made to amend it to refer to “...particularly European sites and protected species and habitats in provision of water services”.</p> | <p>The assessment has given robust consideration to the WFD and ecology objectives. The amendment to wording suggested has been made as a clarification, however, this does not change the assessment undertaken.</p>   |
| <p>Northern Ireland Environment Agency</p> | <p>A consideration to include any potential transboundary impacts on the NI marine areas, within Section 3.1.2.</p> <p>Also, to make clear that the geological scope should explicitly include the marine area/environment.</p>  | <p>Transboundary effects were considered and are not predicted on the basis that the border with Northern Ireland is at the distance noted and there are no shared WFD catchments units, marine areas or other pathways for effects and therefore transboundary effects are scoped out for the RWRP-SW.</p> |
| <p>Northern Ireland Environment Agency</p> | <p>A note to acknowledge that water resources include those in the marine environment in Section 3.4 and refer to the UK Marine Strategy and achievement of good environmental status.</p>   | <p>The marine environment is included in the SEA water environment objective with reference to coastal waters and WFD objectives.</p>   |
| <p>Northern Ireland Environment Agency</p> | <p>A consideration to include Marine Conservation Zones (MCZs) and Seascape Character Areas (SCAs) within the Baseline and Figure 3.6.</p>   | <p>Marine Conservation Zones are not adopted by the Republic of Ireland as yet. The MCZ classifications are included in the SAC and SPA sites. MCZs will be considered within</p>   |

| Consultee                                      | Submission comment   | Response   |
|--|--|--|
|  |  | SEA once they are available and any MCZ associated with Northern Ireland would be considered where there are potential pathways for impacts from plan proposals. Seascape character areas have been reviewed for the assessment.                 |
| Northern Ireland Environment Agency            | <p>A note to acknowledge that noise pollution, including construction noise, can have adverse impacts on the marine environment.</p> <p>A note to make reference to the UK Marine Strategy descriptor on keeping underwater noise levels that do not adversely affect the marine environment.</p>  | The potential for construction noise pollution to have adverse effects on both terrestrial and marine environments is identified in the relevant baseline sections.  |
| Northern Ireland Environment Agency            | A note to reference the marine historic environment as well as undesignated heritage assets in the marine area.  | Designated and undesignated heritage marine assets have been referenced for consideration if plan proposals are associated with marine impacts.  |
| Northern Ireland Environment Agency            | A recommendation that reference could be made to protecting coastal landscapes and seascapes within the objective for landscape and visual amenity. It is unclear if the cultural heritage objective includes marine cultural heritage and it would benefit to referencing underwater archaeology. | Marine cultural heritage and archaeology is included in the overall objective for cultural heritage. Coastal landscape and seascapes are considered as part of the overall landscape and covered by the landscape and visual amenity objective.  |
| Northern Ireland Environment Agency            | A note to draw out potential transboundary effects in the marine environment.  | Transboundary impacts on marine and terrestrial environment will be scoped out for the preferred SW approaches given distance, no marine options or discharges and therefore no pathways for transboundary effects.                              |
| Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine | A concern by the possible impacts the outflows of desalination plants may have on fisheries and coastal nursing/spawning species, and subsequent impact on commercial fishing.   | These concerns have been taken into account in the assessment of desalination options. Detailed surveys would be completed if taken forward, however it is noted that there are no desalination options taken forward in the Preferred Approach. |

| Consultee                              | Submission comment   | Response  |
|--|--|---|
| <b>Legislation, Plans and Policies</b> |  |   |
| Environmental Protection Agency        | A recommendation that the SEA Environmental Report should reference the EPA Guidance on Developing and Assessing Alternatives in SEA.  | The EPA Guidance on Developing and Assessing Alternatives in SEA has been referenced in the SEA Report.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency        | It was recommended that a check was carried out to ensure all Plans listed were up to date, and it was noted that AgriFood 2030 should reference FoodVision 2030.<br><br>A note was also made to include an explanation in the SEA on why plans/programmes are relevant.   | The policy and plans review has been updated with the relevant plans and reference to the FoodVision2030 has been corrected. SEA Report now includes an explanation on why plans and programmes are relevant in the assessment.   |
| Environmental Protection Agency        | A note to ensure that there is a greater emphasis on the Drinking Water Directive (DWD) in the SEA.  | The importance of the recast DWD is highlighted in the SEA Report and the dRWRP-SW. The approach for the development of the Plan recognizes water quality need in the options identification and appraisal process. As the Preferred Approach options are brought forward to Project Level, they will be reviewed at outline design stage to identify opportunities for improvement through catchment protection measures and nature-based solutions. |
| Environmental Protection Agency        | A note to reference regulations in Appendix B.   | Regulations will be added to the relevant Appendix.   |
| Northern Ireland Environment Agency    | A note to include the EU Maritime Spatial Planning Directive and the Marine and Coast Access Act 2009 in Appendix B.   | These directives and legislation have been added to the Policy review.  |
| <b>Water demand and growth</b>         |  |   |
| Environmental Protection Agency        | A note that the scope of the draft regional plan refers to aquifer storage as a smarter supply option. This could be used to store treated water and as such may require an authorization as it constitutes a direct discharge to ground water. It is suggested that the EPA guidance on direct discharges to ground water should be consulted in this regard. | Aquifer storage as a supply option was a consideration at the unconstrained stage. However, due to the geology in Ireland, there are no options in the SW Region or nationally, involving Aquifer recharge options in this iteration. The SEA Team will obtain guidance for reference.  |

| Consultee                          | Submission comment  | Response  |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Consultation and engagement</b> |   |   |
| Environmental Protection Agency    | A suggestion that Irish Water hosts an SEA scoping workshop with key stakeholders likely to be impacted by the Plan and the statutory SEA environmental authorities as part of the SEA scoping process. | Stakeholder workshops were held on the SEA scoping report for the Framework Plan covering the development of the options appraisal methodology. The draft RWRP and SEA Environmental report apply this methodology and a full programme of engagement with key stakeholders on the draft proposals will be part of the public consultation. |